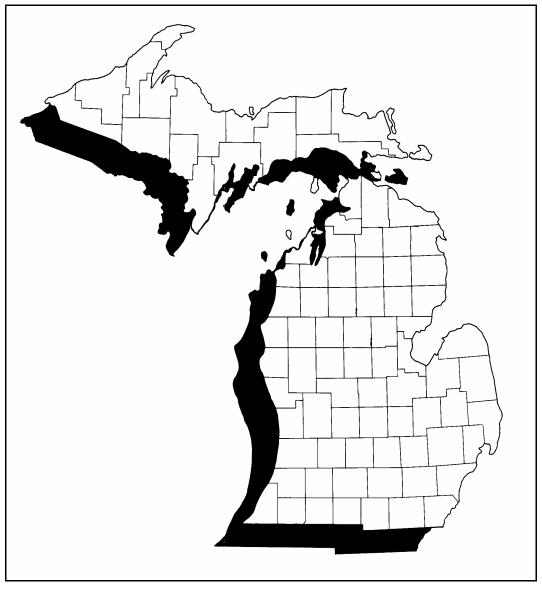
ESTIMATED STATE SPENDING AND STATE TAX COLLECTIONS BY COUNTY

FISCAL YEAR 1999-2000





SENATE FISCAL AGENCY AUGUST 2004

THE SENATE FISCAL AGENCY

The Senate Fiscal Agency is governed by a board of five members, including the majority and minority leaders of the Senate, the Chairperson of the Appropriations Committee of the Senate, and two other members of the Appropriations Committee of the Senate appointed by the Chairperson of the Appropriations Committee with the concurrence of the Majority Leader of the Senate, one from the minority party.

The purpose of the Agency, as defined by statute, is to be of service to the Senate Appropriations Committee and other members of the Senate. In accordance with this charge the Agency strives to achieve the following objectives:

- 1. To provide technical, analytical, and preparatory support for all appropriations bills.
- 2. To provide written analyses of all Senate bills, House bills and Administrative Rules considered by the Senate.
- 3. To review and evaluate proposed and existing State programs and services.
- 4. To provide economic and revenue analysis and forecasting.
- 5. To review and evaluate the impact of Federal budget decisions on the State.
- 6. To review and evaluate State issuance of long-term and short-term debt.
- 7. To review and evaluate the State's compliance with constitutional and statutory fiscal requirements.
- 8. To prepare special reports on fiscal issues as they arise and at the request of members of the Senate.

The Agency is located on the 8th floor of the Victor Office Center. The Agency is an equal opportunity employer.



Gary S. Olson, Director
Senate Fiscal Agency
P.O. Box 30036
Lansing, Michigan 48909-7536
Telephone (517) 373-2767
TDD (517) 373-0543
Internet Home Page http://www.senate.michigan.gov

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared by Pooja Naik, student intern from Michigan State University; David Zin, Economist; and Jay Wortley, Senior Economist. Fred Cremeans formatted the report's many tables and Pam Yeomans prepared the charts, word-processed the report, and coordinated the publication of the report.

Questions concerning this report should be addressed to David Zin at (517) 373-2768.

SENATE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE

Senator Shirley Johnson, Chair*

Senator Tony Stamas, Vice Chair*

Senator Cameron S. Brown

Senator Mike Goschka

Senator Valde Garcia

Senator Alan L. Cropsey

Senator Ron Jelinek

Senator Michelle A. McManus

Senator Bill Hardiman

Senator Tom George

Senator Mike Prusi, Minority Vice Chair*

Senator Jim Barcia

Senator Martha G. Scott

Senator Deborah Cherry

Senator Hansen Clarke

Senator Michael Switalski

*Senate Fiscal Agency Governing Board Member

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page
!.	INTRODUCTION	3
II.	ESTIMATED STATE SPENDING BY COUNTY	
	Summary of Total Expenditures	7 8 9
	<u>DEPARTMENT</u>	
	Agriculture	12 14 16 18 20
	Community Colleges Community Health Consumer & Industry Services Corrections	22 24 26 28
	Education Environmental Quality Family Independence Agency Higher Education Judiciary	30 32 34 36 38
	Library of Michigan	40 42 44 46
	Natural Resources School Aid State State Police	48 50 52 54
	Transportation Treasury Treasury - Bureau of State Lottery Treasury - Revenue Sharing	56 58 60 64

TABLE OF CONTENTS

III.	STATE TAX COLLECTIONS BY COUNTY	
	Summary of Major State Tax Collections	69
	Individual Income Tax Collections	72
	Sales Tax Collections	74
	Single Business Tax Collections	76
	Transportation Collections	78
	Net Lottery Revenue	80
	State Education Property Tax Collections	82
	Liquor, Beer, and Wine Excise Tax Collections	84
IV.	SELECTED MICHIGAN SOCIOECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS	
	Michigan Population Profile	88
	State Property Values and Millage Rates	90
	Michigan Civilian Labor Force and Employment Profile	94
	Full-Time State Classified Employees	96
V.	APPENDIX	101
	Map of State	102

I INTRODUCTION

INTRODUCTION

This report presents estimates of Michigan State government spending, major tax revenue, and selected socioeconomic characteristics on a county-by-county basis for fiscal year (FY) 1999-2000. Most of the expenditure and socioeconomic data were supplied by Michigan's State governmental agencies, while most of the tax revenue allocations were estimated by the Senate Fiscal Agency.

Expenditures - At the time this project originated, FY 1999-2000 was the most recent year for which the books had been closed and departmental spending detail was available on a county basis. The report identifies expenditure patterns of all State departments and selected other budget areas. Approximately 94% of FY 1999-2000 gross State expenditures, including the spending of Federal aid, are identified.

A summary of total State spending by county, as well as the specific departmental or budget area allocations, is presented in Section II. Twenty-eight tables detail the results.

Revenue - Approximately 54% of FY 1999-2000 gross State tax collections and revenue are identified. Section III includes estimates of State revenue collections by county for the following major taxes: income, sales, single business, transportation (motor fuel and vehicle registration), State education property, and alcohol excise taxes. Also included is the estimated county breakdown of lottery profits. Eight tables detail the results.

Each table for Sections II and III contains five columns indicating:

- total allocations or collections by county;
- each county's allocation or collection as a percentage of the State total;
- county rankings by total allocation or collection;
- per capita allocations or collections by county; and
- county rankings of per capita allocations or collections.

Expenditure and Revenue Data are Not Comparable - As mentioned above, the expenditure data in this report represent 94% of total State expenditures in FY 1999-2000, but the revenue data represent only 54% of total State revenue. Some of the major revenue items whose collections are not allocated by county in this report include: \$8.8 billion in Federal aid; \$4.9 billion in various taxes including the insurance company tax, use tax, tobacco tax, and estate tax; and \$3.2 billion in nontax revenue including interest earnings, license and permit fees, and charges for services performed. These revenue items are not included in this report because it is very difficult to allocate their respective collections by county. Given these differences in the amount of total expenditures and revenue that are included in this report, <u>users should not directly compare the total or per capita</u> dollar amounts for expenditures in a particular county with the tax revenue paid by that county.

Chief Purpose of This Report – The data in Sections II and III, on State expenditures and State tax collections, estimate the relative level of State expenditures among the counties and the relative level of major taxes paid among the counties. In many cases, the data have been estimated based on the State's population or allocated to reflect the operation of specific programs or facilities. Consequently, this report provides a single-year snapshot of the estimated distribution of the State's fiscal operations.

What This Report Does Not Measure – Government expenditures are often associated with benefits, just as taxes and revenues are often associated as burdens the public bears to support government activities. This report does not attempt to measure the benefits residents of individual counties receive as a result of State government operations. The expenditure data are particularly

inappropriate to be associated with the benefits received from the State, particularly because in many cases the benefits may be received by a far larger population than that association with a specific county. For example:

- Almost 25% of spending by the Department of Corrections was in Jackson and Ionia Counties, where two major prisons are located. However, prisoners in these facilities may be from any county and may have committed crimes in more than one county.
- More than 53% of the spending by the Department of Military and Veteran Affairs was in Kent and Marquette Counties, where the State operates two veterans' homes. Eligible veterans and eligible dependents for admission to the homes can be from any county.
- The State's 15 public four-year universities are located in 13 counties but attract students from across the State. More than 50% of spending on State universities occurred in Ingham and Washtenaw Counties, where the student population of public universities located in those counties accounted for approximately 42% of the students during FY 1999-2000.
- More than 78% of spending by the Department of Attorney General occurred in Ingham County, where the Attorney General's primary offices are located. However, cases taken by the Attorney General are drawn from cases and events across the State.
- Approximately 28% of spending by the Department of Career Development was in Ingham County, reflecting the central operations of the department (which handles a major portion of the work in evaluating eligibility of residents statewide for departmental programs) as well as the allocation of resources in the Office of Workforce Development (OWD) programs (including OWD payments to the City of Detroit, due to an administrative change which relocated the payee's address to Ingham County).
- More than 56% of spending by the Department of Consumer and Industry Services occurred
 in Ingham County, where the department's central operations are located. Occupational
 licenses, workplace safety, workers' compensation and the Michigan Tax Tribunal are just
 some of the department operations located in Ingham County that provides services for
 residents across the State.
- Many expenditures by departments, although not as centrally located as in the previous examples, may be located in one area even though the benefits are realized statewide. For example, funding by the Department of Natural Resources for parks is located in the counties where the parks are located, yet those parks are visited by residents from all across the State. Similarly, the Family Independence Agency funds several hotlines for runaways, domestic violence and elder abuse, and parenting help. The hotlines are located in Kalamazoo County, although individuals from all counties utilize the services.

These examples emphasize the point that not only should revenues and expenditures not be compared to determine a "term-of-trade" or "net gain" for individual counties, but the expenditures should not be used to evaluate how much benefit, either in an absolute sense or a comparative sense, that residents of a given county receive for their tax dollars.

Similarly, the revenue data do not provide a qualitative evaluation of State tax collections. The relative burden of State revenue collections is not assessed through any measure that might be used to evaluate the incidence of taxes, such as the ability-to-pay or the benefits received or some sort of equity or efficiency criteria. The estimated collections reflect the relative amounts attributed to economic activity among the counties, not the burden or incidence of those collections.

Socioeconomic Data - Selected Michigan socioeconomic characteristics, including profiles of population, civilian labor force and employment, and property values and millage rates are provided in Section IV. Section V presents an explanation of methods used in the preparation of the tables and written summaries.

//

ESTIMATED STATE SPENDING BY COUNTY

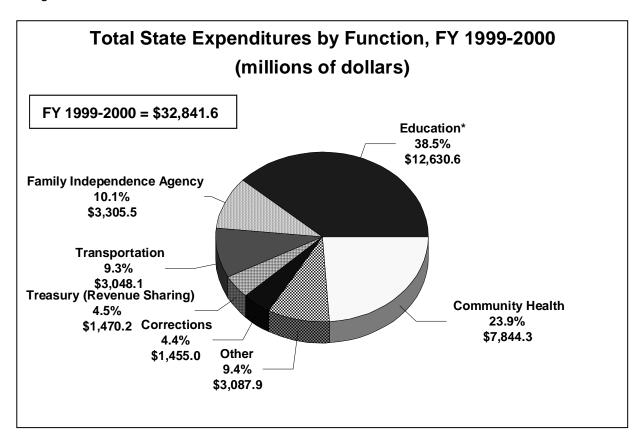
SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES

This section of the report presents estimates of how \$32.8 billion in Michigan State government expenditures was distributed among the States's 83 counties.

Wayne County, which is Michigan's most populated county, received the largest allocation of funds at \$8.2 billion. Oakland County received \$2.6 billion in total dollar allocations, followed by Ingham County, which received \$2.5 billion. Keweenaw County ranked lowest at \$8.2 million.

When estimated spending allocations are presented on a per capita basis, a different distribution pattern emerges. Relative to population, Ingham County ranked highest at \$8,845 per person, followed by Luce County at \$8,132. Livingston County ranked lowest in per capita expenditures at \$1,866. Per capita expenditures were \$3,305 for the entire State.

The written summaries along with the tables that follow will enable the reader to determine how each county compared with the others, in terms of estimated dollars spent by major budget areas during FY 1999-2000.



^{*}Education includes K-12 education, State Universities, Community Colleges and the Department of Education.

TOTAL STATE EXPENDITURES BY COUNTY, FY 1999-2000

(millions of dollars)

	Highe	<u>est</u>		<u>Lowest</u>	
(1)	Wayne	\$8,161.6	(1)	Keweenaw	\$ 8.2
(2)	Oakland	2,591.2	(2)	Alcona	23.2
(3)	Ingham	2,470.6	(3)	Oscoda	23.6
(4)	Genesee	1,780.3	(4)	Missaukee	27.9
(5)	Kent	1,619.2	(5)	Montmorency	28.1

PER CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES BY COUNTY, FY 1999-2000

(dollars)

<u>Highest</u>				Lowes	<u>t</u>
(1)	Ingham	\$8,845	(1)	Livingston	\$1,866
(2)	Luce	8,132	(2)	Missaukee	1,926
(3)	Baraga	7,078	(3)	Clinton	1,928
(4)	Schoolcraft	6,405	(4)	Alcona	1,982
(5)	Alger	5,807	(5)	Monroe	2,013

TOTAL STATE EXPENDITURES

	TOTAL DOLLAR	PERCENT OF TOTAL STATE	RANKING BY TOTAL DOLLAR	PER-CAPITA STATE	RANKING BY PER-CAPITA
COUNTY	ALLOCATIONS	ALLOCATIONS	ALLOCATIONS	ALLOCATIONS	ALLOCATIONS
ALCONA ALGER	\$23,224,362 57,272,756	0.07 % 0.17	82 67	\$1,981.77 5,807.42	80 5
ALLEGAN	238,937,714	0.17	25	5,807.42 2,261.28	5 74
ALPENA	111,841,846	0.34	47	3,571.62	27
ANTRIM	66,566,919	0.20	62	2,880.44	52
ARENAC	73,937,207	0.23	60	4,281.50	16
BARAGA	61,906,104	0.19	66	7,078.22	3
BARRY	121,567,431	0.37	44	2,141.97	76
BAY	352,096,184	1.07	17	3,196.31	38
BENZIE	45,776,364	0.14	75	2,861.38	53
BERRIEN	458,219,906	1.40	13	2,820.63	58
BRANCH CALHOUN	191,610,796 438,442,329	0.58 1.34	34 14	4,184.83 3,177.46	18 39
CASS	133,818,126	0.41	40	2,618.55	64
CHARLEVOIX	75,296,515	0.23	59	2,886.03	51
CHEBOYGAN	67,928,389	0.23	61	2,568.38	66
CHIPPEWA	221,511,257	0.67	26	5,747.12	6
CLARE	93,492,192	0.28	52	2,991.56	48
CLINTON	124,816,223	0.28	43	1,927.57	81
CRAWFORD	52,217,681	0.16	73	3,658.49	26
DELTA	120,899,875	0.10	45	3,138.63	42
DICKINSON	81,725,006	0.25	56	2,974.85	49
EATON	360,061,125	1.10	16	3,473.65	31
EMMET	94,372,217	0.29	49	3,001.95	47
GENESEE	1,780,298,046	5.42	4	4,081.93	19
GLADWIN	64,523,768	0.20	65	2,479.49	69
GOGEBIC	91,835,132	0.28	53	5,287.00	9
GRAND TRAVERSE	219,336,918	0.67	27	2,824.54	57
GRATIOT	196,122,608	0.60	33	4,638.11	12
HILLSDALE	132,707,240	0.40	42	2,852.26	54
HOUGHTON	198,549,942	0.60	32	5,512.83	7
HURON	106,482,440	0.32	48	2,951.37	50
INGHAM	2,470,620,251	7.52	3	8,845.12	1
IONIA	330,451,259	1.01	18	5,371.62	8
IOSCO	93,851,371	0.29	51	3,432.88	32
IRON	64,824,453	0.20	64	4,934.12	10
ISABELLA	257,877,196	0.79	23	4,070.61	20
JACKSON KALAMAZOO	633,026,075	1.93	10 9	3,995.82	22
KALAMAZOO KALKASKA	723,613,561 52,229,036	2.20 0.16	9 72	3,032.71 3,151.83	46 40
KENT	1,619,226,777	4.93	5	2,819.31	59
KEWEENAW	8,173,788	0.02	83	3,552.28	28
LAKE	32,031,039	0.10	78	2,826.35	56
LAPEER	215,725,279	0.66	28	2,454.10	70
LEELANAU	49,455,499	0.15	74	2,341.75	71
LENAWEE	278,400,367	0.85	22	2,815.25	60
LIVINGSTON	292,929,309	0.89	21	1,866.37	83
LUCE	57,119,153	0.17	68	8,132.00	2
MACKINAC	53,435,299	0.16	71	4,474.19	14
MACOMB	1,608,536,912	4.90	6	2,040.90	78
MANISTEE	113,647,072	0.35	46	4,633.55	13
MARQUETTE	305,239,240	0.93	19	4,722.58	11
MASON	94,050,147	0.29	50	3,326.38	36
MECOSTA	154,649,435	0.47	37	3,813.51	24
MENOMINEE	86,267,312	0.26	54	3,406.27	33
MIDLAND	187,839,617	0.57	35	2,266.57	72
MISSAUKEE	27,878,924	0.08	80	1,925.61	82
MONROE	293,835,046	0.89	20	2,013.33	79
MONTCALM	204,998,594	0.62	29	3,346.04	35
MONTMORENCY MUSKEGON	28,060,538 625,539,134	0.09 1.90	79 11	2,720.36 3,675.32	63 25
NEWAYGO	625,539,134 146,366,978	1.90 0.45	38	3,675.32	25 45
OAKLAND	2,591,186,303	0.45 7.89	2	3,057.34 2,169.89	45 75
OCEANA	2,591,186,303 83,122,113	0.25	55	3,093.15	75 44
OGEMAW	55,845,003	0.23	70	2,580.04	65
ONTONAGON	32,765,158	0.17	77	4,190.99	17
OSCEOLA	65,774,225	0.20	63	2,835.46	55
OSCODA	23,643,969	0.07	81	2,510.51	67
OTSEGO	76,769,047	0.23	58	3,294.67	37
OTTAWA	508,204,429	1.55	12	2,132.50	77
PRESQUE ISLE	39,844,830	0.12	76	2,764.89	62
ROSCOMMON	80,269,594	0.24	57	3,151.66	41
SAGINAW	744,668,953	2.27	8	3,545.38	29
ST. CLAIR	372,196,506	1.13	15	2,266.24	73
ST. JOSEPH	155,887,363	0.47	36	2,497.31	68
SANILAC	138,662,322	0.42	39	3,112.72	43
SCHOOLCRAFT	57,020,339	0.17	69	6,404.62	4
SHIAWASSEE	200,432,099	0.61	31	2,795.93	61
TUSCOLA	204,846,854	0.62	30	3,515.72	30
VAN BUREN	255,745,733	0.78	24	3,353.47	34
WASHTENAW	1,292,042,236	3.93	7	4,001.43	21
WAYNE	8,161,617,694	24.85	1	3,959.72	23
	133,758,106	0.41	41	4,387.81	15
WEXFORD	100,700,100	****			



DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Description

The goal of the Department of Agriculture is to provide safe and wholesome food products, protect consumers from economic fraud, and promote and develop a prosperous agricultural industry.

The Department of Agriculture is overseen by a five-member Commission of Agriculture appointed by the Governor. The Commission appoints a director for the Department, who serves as the administrative head for the agency. The Department is divided into twelve divisions and offices which handle a wide variety of programs, including overseeing the health and safety of both livestock and domestic animals; the environmental soundness of agricultural practices; laboratory services for product labels, weights and measures, and motor fuel quality; and ensuring a safe and wholesome food supply.

Expenditure Summary

The Department of Agriculture spent \$77.9 million during FY 1999-2000. Ingham County ranked first in total dollar allocation at \$35.0 million. The Department's spending in Ingham County was due mainly to the location of its administrative offices and laboratories in Lansing, as well as its research ties with Michigan State University. Wayne County received the second highest dollar allocation at \$6.7 million, followed by Oakland County at \$2.6 million.

On a per capita basis, Ingham County ranked first at \$125. Montmorency County ranked second at \$104, followed by Delta County at \$32. The Statewide per capita expenditure was \$8.

The Department of Agriculture's spending allocations by county are summarized on the following page.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE TOTAL PERCENT OF **RANKING BY** PER-CAPITA **RANKING BY** DOLLAR **TOTAL STATE** TOTAL DOLLAR STATE PER-CAPITA COUNTY ALLOCATIONS **ALLOCATIONS** ALLOCATIONS **ALLOCATIONS ALLOCATIONS** ALCONA \$226.528 0.29 % 49 \$19.33 ALGER 11.468 0.01 77 75 1.16 710,113 17 36 ALLEGAN 0.91 6.72 ALPENA 293,483 20 **ANTRIM** 113,455 0.15 66 4.91 50 ARENAC 36,729 0.05 75 2.13 70 78 BARAGA 9.346 0.01 78 1.07 BARRY 386,253 35 0.50 35 6.81 BAY 328,215 0.42 40 2.98 64 BENZIE 143,131 0.18 63 8.95 22 BERRIEN 712.930 0.91 16 4 39 53 222,224 4.85 51 **BRANCH** 0.29 50 644,405 CALHOUN 20 4.67 52 0.83 4.02 CASS 205,362 56 0.26 53 CHARLEVOIX 67,369 0.09 73 72 2.58 68 CHEROYGAN 73.839 0.092 79 65 CHIPPEWA 240.613 48 0.31 6.24 41 CLARE 516,314 26 16.52 0.66 8 CLINTON 703,527 0.90 18 10.86 17 CRAWFORD 157,141 11.01 16 DELTA 1.229.530 31.92 DICKINSON 102.466 59 0.13 68 3.73 8.11 29 **EATON** 840,187 1.08 13 EMMET 84,208 0.11 70 66 2.68 **GENESEE** 824,825 1.06 14 1.89 72 33 71 GI ADWIN 179.612 0.23 56 6.90 GOGEBIC 33.014 0.04 76 1.90 GRAND TRAVERSE 1,122,261 10 14.45 9 1.44 298,119 0.38 32 **GRATIOT** 43 7.05 HILLSDALE HOUGHTON 114 716 0.15 65 3 19 63 HURON 339.673 0.44 38 9.41 19 INGHAM 34,983,899 44.89 125.25 1 IONIA 762,324 0.98 15 12.39 IOSCO 107,165 0.14 67 3.92 57 IRON 221,372 0.28 51 16.85 ISABELLA 522,985 25 27 0.67 8.26 55 **JACKSON** 679,864 0.87 19 4.29 KALAMAZOO 1,046,934 54 1.34 12 4.39 KALKASKA 44,146 0.06 67 KENT 1,926,810 2 47 3 35 61 KEWEENAW 0.00 82 0.00 82 LAKE 82 82 0.00 0.00 LAPEER 300,844 0.39 42 3.42 60 LEELANAU 119,157 64 5.64 46 LENAWEE 584,403 0.75 23 5.91 44 LIVINGSTON 22 58 609 307 0.78 3.88 LUCE 80 80 0.74 5.181 0.01 MACKINAC 81 2,170 0.00 81 0.18 MACOMB 1,481,746 1.90 1.88 MANISTEE 156,415 0.20 60 6.38 38 MARQUETTE 376.542 0.48 36 5.83 45 15 MASON 313,531 0.40 41 11.09 MECOSTA 440,571 0.57 31 10.86 18 MENOMINEE 155,097 0.20 61 6.12 42 MIDLAND 497,287 0.64 28 6.00 43 MISSAUKEE 292.848 0.38 45 20.23 5 MONROE 160,351 77 0.21 57 1.10 MONTCALM 390,169 0.50 33 6.37 39 MONTMORENCY 1,070,533 11 103.78 MUSKEGON 2.110.076 12.40 10 30 NEWAYGO 446.589 0.57 9.33 21 OAKLAND 2,613,348 69 3.35 2.19 3 **OCEANA** 144,011 0.18 62 5.36 48 OGEMAW 192,793 0.25 54 8.91 23 **ONTONAGON** 87,431 0.11 69 11.18 13 205,549 9,134 24 79 **OSCEOLA** 0.26 52 79 8 86 OSCODA 0.01 0.97 **OTSEGO** 270,910 0.35 46 11.63 12 OTTAWA 1,182,744 4.96 49 PRESQUE ISLE ROSCOMMON 339,167 0.44 39 23.54 159.524 0.20 58 6.26 40 SAGINAW 1.435.851 1.84 6.84 34 76 ST. CLAIR 182,777 0.23 55 1.11 ST. JOSEPH 509,558 0.65 27 8.16 28 SANILAC 496.541 0.64 29 11.15 14 SCHOOLCRAFT 78.130 0.10 71 8 78 25 47 SHIAWASSEE 402,935 32 0.52 5.62 389,747 37 TUSCOLA 0.50 34 6.69 VAN BUREN 615,980 0.79 21 8.08 30 WASHTENAW 0.73 24 WAYNE 6,671,518 8.56 2 47 3.24 62 WEXFORD 252,719 0.32 8.29 26 TOTAL \$77,933,330 100.00 % \$7.84

DEPARTMENT OF ATTORNEY GENERAL

Description

The Department of Attorney General provides legal services to all State agencies, the Legislature, and the Judiciary. The Department of Attorney General also represents the interests of the State before courts and administrative bodies.

Expenditure Summary

The Department of Attorney General reported expenditures of \$42.6 million in five counties during FY 1999-2000. Payments in Ingham County comprised almost 79%, or \$33.5 million, of total expenditures. Wayne County received the second largest distribution at \$8.6 million.

On a per capita basis, Ingham County ranked first at \$120, followed by Emmet County at \$5. Statewide the per capita allocation was \$4.

The Department of Attorney General's spending allocations are summarized on the following page.

DEPARTMENT OF ATTORNEY GENERAL

COUNTY	TOTAL DOLLAR <u>ALLOCATIONS</u>	PERCENT OF TOTAL STATE ALLOCATIONS	RANKING BY TOTAL DOLLAR ALLOCATIONS	PER-CAPITA STATE ALLOCATIONS	RANKING BY PER-CAPITA ALLOCATIONS
DELTA	\$147,689	0.35 %	4	\$3.83	4
EMMET	147,689	0.35	4	4.70	2
INGHAM	33,451,657	78.51	1	119.76	1
KENT	295,379	0.69	3	0.51	5
WAYNE	8,565,987	20.10	2	4.16	3
TOTAL	\$42,608,401	100.00 %		\$4.29	

Counties not listed did not receive Attorney General expenditures.

DEPARTMENT OF CAREER DEVELOPMENT

Description

The Department of Career Development's mission is to develop a system that produces a workforce with the required skills to maintain and enhance the Michigan economy. The Department was created in 1999 and initially combined the Office of Workforce Development, Michigan Rehabilitation Services, and the Employment Services Agency. Later in the fiscal year, three additional divisions were transferred to the Department of Career Development from the Department of Education.

Expenditure Summary

The Department of Career Development reported expenditures of \$383.6 million during FY 1999-2000. Payments in Ingham County accounted for almost 28% of total expenditures at \$107.1 million, followed by Wayne County at \$58.7 million.

On a per capita basis, Ingham County ranked first at \$383, followed by Presque Isle County at \$227. Statewide, the Department spent an average of \$39 per person.

The Department of Career Development's spending allocations are summarized on the following page.

TOTAL PERCENT OF RANKING BY PER-CAPITA RANKING BY						
	TOTAL	PERCENT OF	RANKING BY	PER-CAPITA	RANKING BY	
COUNTY	DOLLAR	TOTAL STATE	TOTAL DOLLAR	STATE	PER-CAPITA	
COUNTY	ALLOCATIONS	ALLOCATIONS	ALLOCATIONS	ALLOCATIONS	ALLOCATIONS	
ALCONA ALGER	\$102,775 128,051	0.03 % 0.03	74 70	\$8.77 12.98	63 40	
ALGER ALLEGAN	128,051 1,658,875	0.03 0.43	70 29	12.98 15.70	40 31	
ALPENA	494,292	0.43	46	15.79	30	
ANTRIM	184,987	0.05	66	8.00	75	
ARENAC	163,857	0.04	67	9.49	58	
BARAGA	73,540	0.02	80	8.41	68	
BARRY	640,506	0.17	40 30	11.29	49 32	
BAY BENZIE	1,645,741 193,444	0.43 0.05	64	14.94 12.09	32 46	
BERRIEN	2,010,271	0.52	26	12.37	45	
BRANCH	634,419	0.17	41	13.86	35	
CALHOUN	7,381,282	1.92	14	53.49	15	
CASS	511,743	0.13	45	10.01	53	
CHARLEVOIX	455,026	0.12	47	17.44	25	
CHEBOYGAN	232,735	0.06	59	8.80	62	
CLARE	2,474,606	0.65	23	64.20	12	
CLARE CLINTON	5,012,363 533,793	1.31 0.14	16 44	160.39 8.24	3 73	
CRAWFORD	120,531	0.14	71	8.44	73 66	
DELTA	3,970,899	1.04	19	103.09	8	
DICKINSON	446,640	0.12	49	16.26	29	
EATON	2,287,607	0.60	24	22.07	23	
EMMET	377,382	0.10	51	12.00	47	
GENESEE	21,303,622	5.55	3	48.85	17	
GLADWIN GOGEBIC	224,851	0.06	60 27	8.64 109.03	64	
GOGEBIC GRAND TRAVERSE	1,893,880 7,654,912	0.49 2.00	13	109.03 98.58	6 9	
GRATIOT	7,654,912 356,214	0.09	54	96.56 8.42	67	
HILLSDALE	5,720,851	1.49	15	122.96	4	
HOUGHTON	776,998	0.20	37	21.57	24	
HURON	451,376	0.12	48	12.51	44	
INGHAM	107,102,891	27.92	1	383.44	_1	
IONIA	587,928	0.15	42	9.56	55	
IOSCO	358,782	0.09	53	13.12	39	
IRON ISABELLA	104,991 907,422	0.03 0.24	73 35	7.99 14.32	76 34	
JACKSON	1,679,270	0.24	35 28	14.32	34 51	
KALAMAZOO	8,317,101	2.17	12	34.86	18	
KALKASKA	128,122	0.03	69	7.73	81	
KENT	16,630,332	4.33	5	28.96	19	
KEWEENAW	17,192	0.00	83	7.47	82	
LAKE	87,947	0.02	77	7.76	80	
LAPEER	834,229	0.22	36	9.49	57	
LEELANAU LENAWEE	155,465 1,272,618	0.04 0.33	68 33	7.36 12.87	83 41	
LIVINGSTON	2,618,257	0.68	22	16.68	27	
LUCE	54,540	0.01	82	7.76	79	
MACKINAC	100,290	0.03	75	8.40	69	
MACOMB	19,277,713	5.02	4	24.46	22	
MANISTEE	325,247	0.08	56	13.26	38	
MARQUETTE	1,075,199	0.28	34	16.64	28	
MASON MECOSTA	309,590	0.08	57	10.95	50	
MECOSTA MENOMINEE	4,180,479 211,338	1.09 0.06	18 62	103.09 8.34	7 70	
MIDLAND	1,397,463	0.06	31	8.34 16.86	70 26	
MISSAUKEE	113,595	0.03	72	7.85	78	
MONROE	1,295,377	0.34	32	8.88	60	
MONTCALM	4,392,358	1.14	17	71.69	11	
MONTMORENCY	91,359	0.02	76	8.86	61	
MUSKEGON	8,777,371	2.29	10	51.57	16	
NEWAYGO	405,550	0.11	50	8.47	65	
OAKLAND OCEANA	16,004,467 215,765	4.17	6 61	13.40	36 74	
OCEANA OGEMAW	215,765 205,736	0.06 0.05	61 63	8.03 9.50	74 56	
ONTONAGON	61,544	0.03	81	7.87	77	
OSCEOLA	191,981	0.02	65	8.28	71	
OSCODA	77,935	0.02	79	8.28	72	
OTSEGO	293,545	0.08	58	12.60	43	
OTTAWA	12,932,282	3.37	8	54.27	14	
PRESQUE ISLE	3,268,431	0.85	20	226.80	2	
ROSCOMMON	368,654	0.10	52	14.47	33	
SAGINAW ST. CLAIR	13,070,484	3.41 0.57	7 25	62.23 13.38	13 37	
ST. CLAIR ST. JOSEPH	2,197,981 573,661	0.57 0.15	25 43	13.38 9.19	37 59	
SANILAC	3,206,474	0.15	21	71.98	10	
SCHOOLCRAFT	87,481	0.02	78	9.83	54	
SHIAWASSEE	742,980	0.19	38	10.36	52	
TUSCOLA	735,779	0.19	39	12.63	42	
VAN BUREN	8,586,229	2.24	11	112.59	5	
WASHTENAW	8,854,454	2.31	9	27.42	21	
WAYNE	58,696,826	15.30	2	28.48	20	
WEXFORD	347,640	0.09	55	11.40	48	

DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL RIGHTS

Description

The goal of the Department of Civil Rights is to prevent discrimination in employment, public accommodations, public service, education, and housing on the basis of age, sex, marital status, religion, race, color, national origin, or specially abled condition.

The Civil Rights Commission, established by the State Constitution of 1963, is the policy-making body that is responsible for securing the civil rights of citizens, guaranteed by the Constitution.

Expenditure Summary

The Department of Civil Rights reported expenditures of \$14.8 million shared by nine counties during FY 1999-2000. Wayne County received the highest dollar allocation at \$7.8 million, followed by Ingham County at \$4.7 million, and Genesee County at \$0.8 million.

Ingham County received the highest per capita amount at \$12 and Wayne County received the next highest at \$4. The Statewide per capita expenditure was \$1.

The Department of Civil Rights' spending allocations are summarized on the following page.

DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL RIGHTS

COUNTY	TOTAL DOLLAR <u>ALLOCATIONS</u>	PERCENT OF TOTAL STATE ALLOCATIONS	RANKING BY TOTAL DOLLAR ALLOCATIONS	PER-CAPITA STATE ALLOCATIONS	RANKING BY PER-CAPITA ALLOCATIONS
BERRIEN	\$57,974	0.39 %	9	\$0.24	8
GENESEE	752,411	5.08	3	2.06	3
GRAND TRAVERSE	75,212	0.51	7	0.99	7
INGHAM	4,746,925	32.04	2	11.83	1
KALAMAZOO	351,380	2.37	5	1.43	4
KENT	733,617	4.95	4	1.10	6
MARQUETTE	68,841	0.46	8	1.14	5
SAGINAW	184,205	1.24	6	0.18	9
WAYNE	7,845,904	52.95	1	4.17	2
TOTAL	\$14,816,469	100.00 %		\$1.49	

Counties not listed did not receive Department of Civil Rights expenditures.

DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE

Description

The goal of the Department of Civil Service is to maintain a trained corps of career staff to carry on the work of State government, regardless of changes in political leadership. Toward this goal, the Department examines candidates for State jobs on the basis of merit, efficiency, and fitness, classifies all positions in the classified service; and establishes rates of pay for these positions. It also maintains lists of candidates qualified, by Civil Service examinations, to fill classified job vacancies.

The Department is headed by a nonsalaried, bipartisan commission, consisting of four members appointed by the Governor for eight-year staggered terms. Its policies, rules, and procedures are carried out through a classified State Personnel Director.

Expenditure Summary

Department of Civil Service expenditures were primarily allocated by the percentage of all State employees located in each county. The Department reported total expenditures of \$28.8 million during FY 1999-2000. As the seat of State government, Ingham County received the largest total allocation at \$27.1 million, over 94% of the total budget, and also ranked first in per capita allocation at \$97. Wayne County received the second largest allocation, at \$1.2 million, while Eaton County received the second highest per capita allocation at \$1. The Statewide per capita expenditure was \$3.

The Department of Civil Service's spending allocations are summarized on the following page.

DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL SERVICE

COUNTY	TOTAL DOLLAR <u>ALLOCATIONS</u>	PERCENT OF TOTAL STATE ALLOCATIONS	RANKING BY TOTAL DOLLAR ALLOCATIONS	PER-CAPITA STATE <u>ALLOCATIONS</u>	RANKING BY PER-CAPITA ALLOCATIONS
BAY	\$624	0.00 %	19	\$0.01	19
CHIPPEWA	2,199	0.01	13	0.06	11
DELTA	28,038	0.10	5	0.73	3
EATON	121,424	0.42	4	1.17	2
GENESEE	953	0.00	15	0.00	23
GOGEBIC	3,799	0.01	11	0.22	8
HOUGHTON	675	0.00	18	0.02	13
INGHAM	27,092,285	94.13	1	96.99	1
IONIA	134	0.00	27	0.00	24
ISABELLA	341	0.00	21	0.01	20
JACKSON	300	0.00	23	0.00	25
KALAMAZOO	576	0.00	20	0.00	22
KENT	4,043	0.01	10	0.01	18
LENAWEE	175	0.00	26	0.00	26
LIVINGSTON	23,387	0.08	6	0.15	9
MACKINAC	3,018	0.01	12	0.25	6
MARQUETTE	8,050	0.03	8	0.12	10
MASON	830	0.00	16	0.03	12
MECOSTA	12,350	0.04	7	0.30	5
MIDLAND	282	0.00	24	0.00	21
MONTCALM	800	0.00	17	0.01	15
OAKLAND	263,704	0.92	3	0.22	7
OGEMAW	279	0.00	25	0.01	16
OTTAWA	315	0.00	22	0.00	27
SAGINAW	1,972	0.01	14	0.01	17
WASHTENAW	4,681	0.02	9	0.01	14
WAYNE	1,206,082	4.19	2	0.59	4
TOTAL	\$28,781,316	100.00 %		\$2.90	

Counties not listed did not receive Department of Civil Service expenditures.

COMMUNITY COLLEGES

Description

The role of community colleges is to provide the State's citizens with access to postsecondary educational opportunities, particularly making available educational opportunities and adult job training programs for people seeking to broaden their employment opportunities or needing to adapt to a more complex and changing workplace.

State aid is granted to assist community college districts provide a broad core curriculum and locally accessible general and technical undergraduate instruction, with the overall objective of enhancing the opportunity of all citizens to pursue such educational experiences by equalizing available education resources. The State's 29 community colleges are listed below.

Community College	County	Community College	County
Alpena	Alpena	Mid Michigan	Clare
Bay De Noc	Delta	Monroe	Monroe
Delta	Bay	Montcalm	Montcalm
Glen Oaks	St. Joseph	Mott	Genesee
Gogebic	Gogebic	Muskegon	Muskegon
Grand Rapids	Kent	North Central	Emmet
Henry Ford	Wayne	Northwestern	Grand Traverse
Highland Park	Wayne	Oakland	Oakland
Jackson	Jackson	St. Clair	St. Clair
Kalamazoo Valley	Kalamazoo	Schoolcraft	Wayne
Kellogg	Calhoun	Southwestern	Cass
Kirtland	Roscommon	Washtenaw	Washtenaw
Lake Michigan	Berrien	Wayne	Wayne
Lansing	Ingham	West Shore	Mason
Macomb	Macomb		

Expenditure Summary

During FY 1999-2000, the 29 community colleges which are located in 26 counties, shared in \$297.2 million in State spending.

More than \$49.6 million, or 17% of the total State expenditure, was shared by the four community colleges located in Wayne County. Following Wayne County in total dollar allocations were Macomb County at \$32.6 million, Ingham County at \$30.0 million, and Oakland County at \$20.9 million.

On a per capita basis, Gogebic County ranked first at \$242, followed by Alpena County at \$160, and Clare County at \$136. The Statewide per capita distribution was \$30.

Community college spending allocations are summarized on the following page.

COMMUNITY COLLEGES

COUNTY	TOTAL DOLLAR <u>ALLOCATIONS</u>	PERCENT OF TOTAL STATE ALLOCATIONS	RANKING BY TOTAL DOLLAR ALLOCATIONS	PER-CAPITA STATE <u>ALLOCATIONS</u>	RANKING BY PER-CAPITA ALLOCATIONS
ALPENA	\$5,011,623	1.69 %	17	\$160.04	2
BAY	13,958,241	4.70	7	126.71	4
BERRIEN	5,097,469	1.72	16	31.38	22
CALHOUN	9,254,731	3.11	11	67.07	13
CASS	6,213,472	2.09	15	121.58	6
CLARE	4,236,632	1.43	19	135.56	3
DELTA	4,746,962	1.60	18	123.23	5
EMMET	3,072,523	1.03	23	97.74	10
GENESEE	15,423,919	5.19	6	35.36	21
GOGEBIC	4,208,584	1.42	20	242.29	1
GRAND TRAVERSE	8,767,583	2.95	13	112.91	8
INGHAM	29,956,429	10.08	3	107.25	9
JACKSON	12,088,186	4.07	8	76.30	12
KALAMAZOO	11,493,600	3.87	10	48.17	16
KENT	17,987,101	6.05	5	31.32	23
MACOMB	32,617,708	10.98	2	41.39	18
MASON	2,377,046	0.80	25	84.07	11
MONROE	4,108,264	1.38	21	28.15	24
MONTCALM	3,144,403	1.06	22	51.32	15
MUSKEGON	8,876,628	2.99	12	52.15	14
OAKLAND	20,907,926	7.04	4	17.51	26
ROSCOMMON	3,057,446	1.03	24	120.05	7
ST. CLAIR	6,879,165	2.31	14	41.89	17
ST. JOSEPH	2,330,752	0.78	26	37.34	19
WASHTENAW	11,700,910	3.94	9	36.24	20
WAYNE	49,641,154	16.71	1	24.08	25
TOTAL	\$297,158,457	100.00 %		\$29.90	

Counties not listed did not directly receive Higher Education expenditures.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY HEALTH

Description

The overall mission of the Department of Community Health is to provide for the general supervision of the health and physical well-being of the citizens of this State. Also, the Department responds to the needs of Michigan's developmentally disabled and mentally ill citizens in a manner that allows them to remain as close as possible to their families and communities.

Community mental health boards continue to expand their services and admissions to those who otherwise would have been admitted to a State psychiatric hospital or regional center. As State facilities downsize and close, community mental health boards are supported with the funding previously allocated to the facilities for the recipients.

The responsibilities carried out by the Department of Community Health include control of communicable diseases; laboratory services and biologic production; the supervision of public water supplies; health planning, diagnostic and treatment services to children with special health care needs; health care to mothers, infants, and children, including low-income prenatal care; primary care to unserved and underserved populations; and the delivery of substance abuse prevention, case-finding, and treatment services in local communities. The Department also maintains the vital records and statistics concerning births, deaths, and health information for the State.

Expenditure Summary

Department of Community Health expenditures totaled \$7.8 billion in FY 1999-2000. Approximately 27% of allocable expenditures occurred in Wayne County, which received \$2.1 billion. Wayne County was followed by Genesee County at \$678.6 million and Oakland County at \$592.3 million.

The largest per capita allocation was to Schoolcraft County at \$3,286, followed by Iron County at \$2,441 and Luce County at \$2,106. The per capita allocation Statewide was \$789.

The Department of Community Health's spending distribution among the counties is summarized on the following page.

	DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY HEALTH				
COUNTY	TOTAL DOLLAR ALLOCATIONS	PERCENT OF TOTAL STATE ALLOCATIONS	RANKING BY TOTAL DOLLAR ALLOCATIONS	PER-CAPITA STATE ALLOCATIONS	RANKING BY PER-CAPITA ALLOCATIONS
ALCONA	\$6,370,448	0.08 %	79	\$543.60	65
ALGER ALLEGAN	5,203,785 54,930,505	0.07 0.70	81 26	527.66 519.86	68 70
ALPENA	35,353,919	0.45	41	1,129.01	21
ANTRIM ARENAC	30,559,474 11,960,434	0.39 0.15	49 73	1,322.35 692.60	12 51
BARAGA	9,818,459	0.13	75 75	1,122.62	22
BARRY	39,244,376	0.50	38	691.47	53
BAY BENZIE	104,080,737 16,058,759	1.33 0.20	14 66	944.84 1,003.80	34 28
BERRIEN	112,397,469	1.43	12	691.88	52
BRANCH CALHOUN	45,568,512 111,678,405	0.58 1.42	31 13	995.23 809.35	29 42
CASS	39,753,582	0.51	36	777.90	45
CHARLEVOIX CHEBOYGAN	24,960,834 15,037,821	0.32 0.19	57 67	956.72 568.58	32 60
CHIPPEWA	30,164,097	0.38	52	782.61	44
CLARE	19,330,881	0.25	63	618.55	58
CLINTON CRAWFORD	20,437,594 8,780,946	0.26 0.11	61 76	315.62 615.21	81 59
DELTA	24,187,904	0.31	58	627.93	56
DICKINSON EATON	26,169,736 45,924,164	0.33 0.59	56 30	952.60 443.05	33 77
EMMET	41,218,615	0.53	35	1,311.15	13
GENESEE GLADWIN	678,623,307 14,532,324	8.65 0.19	2 69	1,555.97 558.44	9 63
GOGEBIC	33,907,245	0.19	44	1,952.06	4
GRAND TRAVERSE	66,457,286	0.85	20	855.81	39
GRATIOT HILLSDALE	30,224,015 46,035,244	0.39 0.59	50 29	714.77 989.43	50 30
HOUGHTON	65,654,838	0.84	21	1,822.94	6
HURON INGHAM	39,279,308 270,319,034	0.50 3.45	37 6	1,088.70 967.78	24 31
IONIA	34,782,508	0.44	42	565.40	61
IOSCO IRON	31,661,879 32,069,161	0.40 0.41	47 46	1,158.12 2,440.95	19 2
ISABELLA	80,764,723	1.03	15	1,274.88	14
JACKSON	126,388,298	1.61	11	797.80	43
KALAMAZOO KALKASKA	172,975,686 19,636,704	2.21 0.25	9 62	724.95 1,185.00	48 17
KENT	305,148,598	3.89	5	531.31	67
KEWEENAW LAKE	2,638,688 10,569,580	0.03 0.13	82 74	1,146.76 932.64	20 35
LAPEER	56,798,667	0.72	24	646.14	55
LEELANAU LENAWEE	26,205,658 49,702,183	0.33 0.63	55 27	1,240.86 502.60	15 73
LIVINGSTON	42,082,710	0.54	34	268.13	82
LUCE MACKINAC	14,793,074 22,212,933	0.19 0.28	68 59	2,106.08 1.859.91	3 5
MACOMB	343,776,881	4.38	4	436.18	78
MANISTEE	38,294,512	0.49	39	1,561.32	8
MARQUETTE MASON	75,881,426 33,727,602	0.97 0.43	19 45	1,174.02 1,192.88	18 16
MECOSTA	20,829,947	0.27	60	513.65	72
MENOMINEE MIDLAND	36,810,426 42,914,166	0.47 0.55	40 33	1,453.46 517.82	10 71
MISSAUKEE	2,281,255	0.03	83	157.57	83
MONROE MONTCALM	62,709,561 30,199,837	0.80 0.38	22 51	429.68 492.93	79 75
MONTMORENCY	6,751,387	0.09	78	654.52	54
MUSKEGON NEWAYGO	155,646,286 43,151,116	1.98 0.55	10 32	914.49 901.35	36 37
OAKLAND	592,305,275	7.55	3	496.00	74
OCEANA OGEMAW	29,487,014 16,081,524	0.38	53 65	1,097.27 742.97	23 46
ONTONAGON	12,297,513	0.21 0.16	72	1,572.97	46 7
OSCEOLA	12,451,045	0.16	71	536.75	66 57
OSCODA OTSEGO	5,876,710 16,846,347	0.07 0.21	80 64	623.99 722.99	57 49
OTTAWA	78,679,085	1.00	18	330.15	80
PRESQUE ISLE ROSCOMMON	7,590,281 14,292,090	0.10 0.18	77 70	526.70 561.16	69 62
SAGINAW	186,794,058	2.38	8	889.33	38
ST. CLAIR ST. JOSEPH	80,620,348 34,240,155	1.03 0.44	16 43	490.88 548.53	76 64
SANILAC	47,452,431	0.60	28	1,065.22	25
SCHOOLCRAFT SHIAWASSEE	29,255,002 60,066,425	0.37 0.77	54 23	3,285.97 837.90	1 40
TUSCOLA	79,459,657	1.01	17	1,363.74	11
VAN BUREN	55,420,487	0.71	25	726.70	47
WASHTENAW WAYNE	269,501,221 2,138,914,373	3.44 27.27	7 1	834.64 1,037.72	41 26
WEXFORD	30,992,743	0.40	48	1,016.69	27
TOTAL	\$7,844,253,293	100.00 %		\$789.28	
1017.2	Ψ1,0-17,200,200	100.00 /6		ψ1 00.20	

DEPARTMENT OF CONSUMER & INDUSTRY SERVICES

Description

The Department of Consumer & Industry Services (CIS) houses the majority of the regulatory functions of State government. The Department's mission is to support the health, safety, economic, and cultural well-being of the public by providing services to, and regulating the activities of, various organizations and individuals.

The Unemployment Agency is also housed with the Department of Consumer & Industry Services, despite being an autonomous agency. The Unemployment Agency operates Michigan's Unemployment Insurance system, which collects unemployment taxes and issues benefit payments to eligible jobless workers.

For fiscal years prior to FY 1998-99, this report listed data for the Unemployment Agency separately from the Department of Consumer & Industry Services expenditures. The data presented here combine all CIS functions, including the Unemployment Agency.

Expenditure Summary

The Department of CIS reported all identifiable direct expenditures to counties for FY 1999-2000. Direct expenditures to counties include grants and staff assigned to the areas. All other funding was allocated to Ingham County or, in the case of the Liquor Control Commission, to Eaton County. Wayne County ranked second in total dollar allocations mainly because of grants received through the Michigan Equity Program.

The Department had expenditures that could be allocated on a county basis of \$530.0 million during FY 1999-2000. Ingham County ranked first in total expenditures, at \$298.0 million. Wayne County ranked second in total spending allocations at \$83.8 million, followed by Eaton County at \$29.4 million.

Ingham County also ranked first in per capita expenditures at \$1,067, followed by Eaton County at \$284 and Otsego County at \$76. The Statewide per capita expenditure was \$53.

The Department of CIS's spending allocations are summarized on the following page.

DEPARTMENT OF CONSUMER AND INDUSTRY SERVICES

	TOTAL DOLLAR	PERCENT OF TOTAL STATE	RANKING BY TOTAL DOLLAR	PER-CAPITA STATE	PER-CAPITA
COUNTY	<u>ALLOCATIONS</u>	<u>ALLOCATIONS</u>	<u>ALLOCATIONS</u>	ALLOCATIONS	ALLOCATIONS
ALCONA	\$60,130	0.01 %	82	\$5.13	79
ALGER	112,610	0.02	76	11.42	42
ALLEGAN ALPENA	625,902	0.12	34 28	5.92	77
ANTRIM	970,479 177,844	0.18 0.03	28 68	30.99 7.70	8 61
ARENAC	275,204	0.05	56	15.94	31
BARAGA	144,990	0.03	73	16.58	29
BARRY	379,384	0.07	43	6.68	67
BAY	1,706,297	0.32	21	15.49	32
BENZIE	95,627	0.02	79	5.98	76
BERRIEN	1,246,598	0.24	24	7.67	62
BRANCH	337,215	0.06	47	7.36	64
CALHOUN	1,122,894	0.21	25	8.14	60
CASS	174,773	0.03	69 71	3.42	83
CHARLEVOIX CHEBOYGAN	162,145 342,832	0.03 0.06	46	6.21 12.96	71 37
CHIPPEWA	759,544	0.06	32	19.71	23
CLARE	418,205	0.08	40	13.38	36
CLINTON	1,271,260	0.06	23	19.63	24
CRAWFORD	297,397	0.24	53	20.84	20
DELTA	1,995,237	0.38		51.80	4
DICKINSON	587,207	0.11	35	21.37	19
EATON	29,438,819	5.55	3	284.01	2
EMMET	336,449	0.06	48	10.70	47
GENESEE	6,467,633	1.22	9	14.83	33
GLADWIN	184,424	0.03	67	7.09	65
GOGEBIC	453,114	0.09	39	26.09	15
GRAND TRAVERSE	3,218,419	0.61	11	41.45	5
GRATIOT	315,732	0.06	50	7.47	63
HILLSDALE	194,383	0.04	65	4.18	81
HOUGHTON	1,052,516	0.20	26	29.22	12
HURON	327,537	0.06	49	9.08	55
INGHAM IONIA	298,030,970 548,657	56.23 0.10	1 36	1,066.99 8.92	1 57
IOSCO	235,139	0.10	36 61	8.92 8.60	57 58
IRON	262,313	0.04	59	19.97	22
ISABELLA	1,802,665	0.03	19	28.46	13
JACKSON	2,628,570	0.50	13	16.59	28
KALAMAZOO	7,111,276	1.34	7	29.80	11
KALKASKA	141,249	0.03	74	8.52	59
KENT	9,401,805	1.77	5	16.37	30
KEWEENAW	14,494	0.00	83	6.30	69
LAKE	71,395	0.01	81	6.30	68
LAPEER	925,634	0.17	29	10.53	48
LEELANAU	146,168	0.03	72	6.92	66
LENAWEE LIVINGSTON	890,185	0.17	30 12	9.00	56 26
LUCE	2,965,654 72,343	0.56 0.01	80	18.90 10.30	50
MACKINAC	410,238	0.01	41	34.35	50 7
MACOMB	8,912,613	1.68	6	11.31	43
MANISTEE	312,203	0.06		12.73	40
MARQUETTE	1,959,229	0.37	17	30.31	10
MASON	267,018	0.05	58	9.44	54
MECOSTA	1,009,892	0.19	27	24.90	16
MENOMINEE	361,056	0.07	44	14.26	34
MIDLAND	789,716	0.15	31	9.53	53
MISSAUKEE	187,451	0.04	66	12.95	38
MONROE	1,466,603	0.28	22	10.05	52
MONTCALM	229,915	0.04	63	3.75	82
MONTMORENCY MUSKEGON	207,812	0.04 0.41	64 15	20.15 12.88	21 39
NEWAYGO	2,191,853 292,659	0.41	54	6.11	73
OAKLAND	25,702,913	4.85	4	21.52	73 17
OCEANA	112,319	0.02	77	4.18	80
OGEMAW	305,900	0.06	52	14.13	35
ONTONAGON	237,613	0.04	60	30.39	9
OSCEOLA	123,390	0.02	75	5.32	78
OSCODA	102,763	0.02	78	10.91	46
OTSEGO	1,777,049	0.34	20	76.26	3
OTTAWA	2,414,581	0.46	14	10.13	51
PRESQUE ISLE	172,190	0.03	70	11.95	41
ROSCOMMON	282,237	0.05	55	11.08	44
SAGINAW	4,109,702	0.78	10	19.57	25
ST. CLAIR	1,809,572	0.34	18	11.02	45 75
ST. JOSEPH SANILAC	381,110	0.07	42 57	6.11	75 74
SCHOOLCRAFT	272,271 234,583	0.05 0.04	57 62	6.11 26.35	74 14
SHIAWASSEE	234,583 742,187	0.04	33	10.35	49
TUSCOLA	742,167 357,632	0.14	33 45	6.14	72
VAN BUREN	477,000	0.09	38	6.25	70
WASHTENAW	6,928,534	1.31	8	21.46	18
WAYNE	83,847,666	15.82	2	40.68	6
WEXFORD	512,233	0.10	37	16.80	27
-	- : -,		- -		-

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

Description

The Department of Corrections' goal is to provide public and internal protection in a just and humane manner for offenders sentenced to State and local correctional programs. This goal is implemented through the use of correctional institutions, correctional camps, local jail and detention facility inspection services, probation, parole, and community-based programs, as well as prison industry services.

Expenditure Summary

Individual county totals include all expenditures charged to that county, and a percentage of the county code allocations. Spending by the Department of Corrections totaled \$1.5 billion in FY 1999-2000. Four counties, Chippewa, Ionia, Jackson, and Wayne, have several prison sites, which accounts for their high expenditure levels.

As the site of the State Prison of Southern Michigan, Jackson County received the largest dollar allocation at \$204.6 million. Wayne County ranked second in total corrections spending at \$174.7 million followed by Ionia County at \$140.4 million and Chippewa County at \$89.5 million.

Luce County ranked first in per capita expenditures at \$3,271 followed by Baraga County at \$3,097 and Alger County at \$2,838. The Statewide per capita allocation was \$146.

The Department of Corrections' spending allocations are summarized on the following page.

	TOTAL	PERCENT OF	RANKING BY	PER-CAPITA	RANKING BY
	DOLLAR	TOTAL STATE	TOTAL DOLLAR	STATE	PER-CAPITA
COUNTY	ALLOCATIONS	ALLOCATIONS	ALLOCATIONS	ALLOCATIONS	ALLOCATIONS
ALCONA	\$46,254	0.00 %	81	\$3.95	81
ALGER ALLEGAN	27,990,587 1,409,416	1.92 0.10	17 47	2,838.23 13.34	3 67
ALPENA	749,168	0.05	55	23.92	46
ANTRIM	224,383	0.02	71	9.71	73
ARENAC BARAGA	24,967,553 27,086,071	1.72 1.86	19 18	1,445.80 3,096.97	6 2
BARRY	1,636,461	0.11	44	28.83	42
BAY	2,970,013	0.20	42	26.96	44
BENZIE BERRIEN	122,673 4,874,579	0.01 0.34		7.67 30.01	75 40
BRANCH	50,361,154	3.46	9	1,099.90	10
CALHOUN	4,336,900	0.30	34	31.43	38
CASS CHARLEVOIX	727,402 564,004	0.05 0.04	56 59	14.23 21.62	63 49
CHEBOYGAN	391,317	0.04	64	14.80	61
CHIPPEWA	89,531,700	6.15	4	2,322.90	4
CLARE	531,327	0.04	61	17.00	57
CLINTON CRAWFORD	1,240,127 5,993,766	0.09 0.41	49 26	19.15 419.94	53 16
DELTA	1,459,801	0.10	45	37.90	36
DICKINSON	1,118,307	0.08	51	40.71	34
EATON EMMET	5,038,870 3,168,927	0.35 0.22	31 40	48.61 100.80	32 26
GENESEE	12,839,035	0.88	23	29.44	41
GLADWIN	450,521	0.03	62	17.31	56
GOGEBIC GRAND TRAVERSE	9,374,577 5,730,076	0.64 0.39	25 27	539.70 73.79	13 29
GRATIOT	55,687,204	3.83	8	1,316.95	29 7
HILLSDALE	599,167	0.04	58	12.88	69
HOUGHTON HURON	4,135,352 251,751	0.28 0.02	35 70	114.82 6.98	25 77
INGHAM	251,751 55,789,378	3.83	70 7	199.73	22
IONIA	140,386,846	9.65	3	2,282.05	5
IOSCO	209,780	0.01	72 39	7.67	74 20
IRON ISABELLA	3,310,735 1,450,135	0.23 0.10	39 46	252.00 22.89	20 47
JACKSON	204,566,189	14.06	1	1,291.27	8
KALAMAZOO	12,619,814	0.87	24	52.89	30
KALKASKA KENT	292,729 29,625,658	0.02 2.04	67 15	17.67 51.58	54 31
KEWEENAW	0	0.00	83	0.00	83
LAKE	3,408,838	0.23	38	300.79	18
LAPEER LEELANAU	23,327,570 112,189	1.60 0.01	20 79	265.38 5.31	19 80
LENAWEE	42,468,739	2.92	11	429.45	14
LIVINGSTON	5,372,080	0.37	28	34.23	37
LUCE MACKINAC	22,973,818 126,045	1.58 0.01	21 77	3,270.76 10.55	1 71
MACOMB	33,843,621	2.33	14	42.94	33
MANISTEE	28,264,623	1.94	16	1,152.39	9
MARQUETTE MASON	38,198,031 3,810,410	2.63 0.26	12 36	590.99 134.77	12 24
MECOSTA	545,996	0.26	60	13.46	66
MENOMINEE	147,745	0.01	76	5.83	78
MIDLAND MISSAUKEE	1,202,896 110,420	0.08 0.01	50 80	14.51 7.63	62 76
MONROE	3,042,504	0.01	80 41	20.85	76 52
MONTCALM	42,896,372	2.95	10	700.17	11
MONTMORENCY	160,006	0.01	75	15.51	60
MUSKEGON NEWAYGO	72,297,349 273,074	4.97 0.02	6 68	424.78 5.70	15 79
OAKLAND	20,929,445	1.44	22	17.53	55
OCEANA	270,124	0.02	69	10.05	72
OGEMAW ONTONAGON	300,859 11,585	0.02 0.00	66 82	13.90 1.48	65 82
OSCEOLA	376,277	0.00	65	16.22	59
OSCODA	203,404	0.01	73	21.60	50
OTSEGO OTTAWA	932,437	0.06	54 29	40.02	35 51
PRESQUE ISLE	5,119,697 183,944	0.35 0.01	74	21.48 12.76	51 70
ROSCOMMON	637,780	0.04	57	25.04	45
SAGINAW	35,535,860	2.44	13	169.19	23
ST. CLAIR ST. JOSEPH	5,085,360 1,739,346	0.35 0.12	30 43	30.96 27.86	39 43
SANILAC	1,002,710	0.12	52	22.51	48
SCHOOLCRAFT	3,559,859	0.24	37	399.85	17
SHIAWASSEE	932,860	0.06	53	13.01	68
TUSCOLA VAN BUREN	4,935,211 1,285,040	0.34 0.09	32 48	84.70 16.85	28 58
WASHTENAW	80,375,866	5.52	5	248.92	21
WAYNE	174,727,793	12.01	2	84.77	27
WEXFORD	428,571	0.03	63	14.06	64
TOTAL	\$1,455,016,058	100.00 %		\$146.40	

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

Description

The Department of Education's missions are to plan for the educational, training, and rehabilitation needs of Michigan's youths and adults, to develop and recommend related policies, and to implement programs either by directly providing services or by coordinating and supervising related activities.

The Department assists local districts by sharing research findings, developing curriculum goals and objectives, and providing tests with which educators may evaluate their curricula. The Department also assists local schools in providing for students with special needs.

Expenditure Summary

The Department of Education spent \$931.9 million during FY 1999-2000. The figure includes administrative costs, Federal and State grants, and student financial aids. The data do not include payments to local school districts from the School Aid Fund or payments to community colleges or other higher education institutions.

Wayne County received the largest dollar amount at \$239.0 million, while Ingham County ranked second at \$89.0 million and Genesee County ranked third at \$56.7 million.

Ingham County ranked first in per capita allocation at \$319, while Midland County at \$171 and Clare County at \$150 ranked second and third, respectively. Statewide, per capita Department of Education spending was \$94.

The Department of Education's spending allocations are summarized on the following page.

	TOTAL P	PERCENT OF	RANKING BY	KING BY PER-CAPITA	RANKING BY
	DOLLAR	TOTAL STATE	TOTAL DOLLAR	STATE	PER-CAPITA
COUNTY	ALLOCATIONS	ALLOCATIONS	ALLOCATIONS	ALLOCATIONS	ALLOCATIONS
ALCONA	\$431,608	0.05 %	82	\$36.83	79
ALGER ALLEGAN	682,972 6,459,063	0.07 0.69	75 25	69.25 61.13	57 62
ALPENA	3,938,205	0.42	41	125.76	15
ANTRIM	1,393,737	0.15	64	60.31	66
ARENAC	1,486,393	0.16	62	86.07	37
BARAGA BARRY	642,237 1,990,898	0.07 0.21	77 59	73.43 35.08	51 80
BAY	11,672,250	1.25	17	105.96	29
BENZIE	819,164	0.09	71	51.20	74
BERRIEN	19,918,385	2.14	9	122.61	19
BRANCH	3,265,880	0.35	50	71.33	53
CALHOUN CASS	16,938,782 4,799,297	1.82 0.52	12 34	122.76 93.91	18 34
CHARLEVOIX	2,760,270	0.32	54	105.80	31
CHEBOYGAN	2,801,992	0.30	53	105.94	30
CHIPPEWA	4,792,143	0.51	35	124.33	16
CLARE	4,697,341	0.50	36	150.31	3
CLINTON	3,457,528	0.37	46	53.40	72
CRAWFORD DELTA	1,016,933 4,492,177	0.11 0.48	67 37	71.25 116.62	54 25
DICKINSON	4,492,177 2,543,664	0.48 0.27	55	92.59	25 35
EATON	6,321,800	0.68	27	60.99	63
EMMET	1,428,026	0.15	63	45.43	78
GENESEE	56,680,340	6.08	3	129.96	11
GLADWIN	2,087,955	0.22	58	80.23	44
GOGEBIC GRAND TRAVERSE	2,246,721 9,520,721	0.24 1.02	57 19	129.34 122.60	12 20
GRAND TRAVERSE GRATIOT	9,520,721 6,057,935	1.02 0.65	19 29	122.60 143.26	20 6
HILLSDALE	3,510,509	0.38	44	75.45	50
HOUGHTON	3,856,475	0.41	43	107.08	28
HURON	3,064,108	0.33	52	84.93	40
INGHAM	89,020,144	9.55	2	318.70	1
IONIA IOSCO	5,277,591 4,013,049	0.57 0.43	32 40	85.79 146.79	39 5
IRON	4,013,049 1,062,560	0.43	40 66	80.88	43
ISABELLA	3,320,344	0.36	47	52.41	73
JACKSON	12,103,028	1.30	16	76.40	48
KALAMAZOO	18,844,121	2.02	10	78.98	45
KALKASKA	983,728	0.11	68	59.36	68
KENT KEWEENAW	49,297,610 0	5.29 0.00	5 83	85.83 0.00	38 83
LAKE	800,342	0.00	72	70.62	55
LAPEER	4,461,183	0.48	38	50.75	75
LEELANAU	629,909	0.07	78	29.83	82
LENAWEE	8,125,291	0.87	21	82.16	42
LIVINGSTON LUCE	5,425,172 532,759	0.58 0.06	31 80	34.57 75.85	81 49
MACKINAC	532,759 733,192	0.06	80 73	75.85 61.39	49 61
MACOMB	35,913,391	3.85	6	45.57	77
MANISTEE	3,188,629	0.34	51	130.00	10
MARQUETTE	7,692,211	0.83	22	119.01	23
MASON	3,311,822	0.36	48	117.13	24
MECOSTA MENOMINEE	6,094,976	0.65	28	150.30	4
MENOMINEE MIDLAND	1,945,004 14,131,681	0.21 1.52	60 13	76.80 170.52	47 2
MISSAUKEE	963,180	0.10	69	66.53	59
MONROE	8,719,499	0.94	20	59.75	67
MONTCALM	6,574,087	0.71	24	107.30	27
MONTMORENCY	627,717	0.07	79	60.85	64
MUSKEGON	20,353,146	2.18	8	119.58	22
NEWAYGO OAKLAND	6,353,015 54,676,586	0.68 5.87	26 4	132.70	9 76
OAKLAND OCEANA	54,676,586 3,267,656	5.87 0.35	4 49	45.79 121.60	76 21
OGEMAW	1,504,058	0.16	61	69.49	56
ONTONAGON	502,141	0.05	81	64.23	60
OSCEOLA	2,446,499	0.26	56	105.47	32
OSCODA	677,221	0.07	76	71.91	52
OTSEGO	1,345,307	0.14	65 15	57.74	69 71
OTTAWA PRESQUE ISLE	12,732,751 870,391	1.37 0.09	15 70	53.43 60.40	
ROSCOMMON	3,463,574	0.09	70 45	135.99	8
SAGINAW	25,784,210	2.77	7	122.76	17
ST. CLAIR	12,942,652	1.39	14	78.81	46
ST. JOSEPH	5,925,759	0.64	30	94.93	33
SANILAC	4,088,657	0.44	39	91.78	36
SCHOOLCRAFT	732,022	0.08	74 33	82.22	41 58
SHIAWASSEE TUSCOLA	4,955,546 7,357,688	0.53 0.79	33 23	69.13 126.28	58 14
VAN BUREN	10,862,684	1.17	23 18	142.44	7
WASHTENAW	18,540,275	1.99	11	57.42	70
WAYNE	239,005,953	25.65	1	115.96	26
WEXFORD	3,908,504	0.42	42	128.21	13

DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Description

The Department of Environmental Quality's mission is to make improvements in the quality of Michigan's environment in order to help protect both the public health and the State's natural resources, for the benefit of both current and future generations.

Expenditure Summary

In FY 1999-2000, the Department of Environmental Quality had total expenditures of \$262.0 million; however, using data from the Michigan Administrative and Information Network (MAIN), only \$195.4 million of these expenditures could be allocated on a county basis. Much of the remaining \$66.2 million in expenditures could not be allocated to individual counties because no vendor identification code was available in MAIN.

The Department of Environmental Quality did not supply data for this report, nor information on where the \$66.2 million of expenditures with no vendor identification code should be allocated. Given that much of these expenditures are driven by particular projects that vary in location from year to year, there is no easy way to distribute these unallocated expenditures on a county basis. Therefore, this report allocates the \$66.2 million across counties in the distribution as the remaining \$195.4 million.

Ingham County ranked first in total dollars allocated at \$109.6 million, followed by Wayne County at \$21.8 million and Bay County at \$11.7 million.

On a per capita basis, Ingham County ranked first at \$392 and Wexford County ranked second at \$164, followed by Bay County at \$108. The Statewide per capita expenditure was \$26.

The Department of Environmental Quality's spending allocations are summarized on the following page.

COUNTY	TOTAL DOLLAR <u>ALLOCATIONS</u>	PERCENT OF TOTAL STATE ALLOCATIONS	RANKING BY TOTAL DOLLAR ALLOCATIONS	PER-CAPITA STATE ALLOCATIONS	RANKING BY PER-CAPITA ALLOCATION
ALCONA	\$8,100	0.00 %	80	\$0.69	78
ALGER ALLEGAN	55,790 6,885,260	0.02 2.63	69 7	5.66 65.16	50 9
ALPENA	527,863	0.20	44	16.86	31
ANTRIM	153,341	0.06	57	6.64	48
ARENAC	26,855	0.01	73	1.56	75
BARAGA BARRY	15,910 99,608	0.01 0.04	77 61	1.82 1.76	72 73
BAY	11,861,333	4.53	3	107.68	3
BENZIE	594,354	0.23	41	37.15	18
BERRIEN	857,541	0.33	32	5.28	52
BRANCH CALHOUN	641,573 5,567,327	0.24 2.12	40 9	14.01 40.35	34 16
CASS	301,413	0.12	48	5.90	49
CHARLEVOIX	752,952	0.29	35	28.86	22
CHEBOYGAN	3,132	0.00	82	0.12	82
CHIPPEWA	316,472	0.12	47	8.21	46
CLARE CLINTON	92,360 1,580,513	0.04 0.60	65 26	2.96 24.41	64 24
CRAWFORD	1,560,513 865,541	0.33	31	60.64	10
DELTA	1,686,132	0.64	24	43.77	15
DICKINSON	272,648	0.10	51	9.92	44
EATON EMMET	3,936,690	1.50	16 59	37.98 4.61	17 57
EMMET GENESEE	144,933 899,564	0.06 0.34	59 30	4.61 2.06	57 70
GLADWIN	12,116	0.00	79	0.47	81
GOGEBIC	40,160	0.02	72	2.31	69
GRAND TRAVERSE	1,755,769	0.67	23	22.61	25
GRATIOT HILLSDALE	115,669 245,974	0.04 0.09	60 53	2.74 5.29	66 51
HOUGHTON	564,537	0.09	42	15.67	32
HURON	294,284	0.11	50	8.16	47
INGHAM	109,579,399	41.82	1	392.31	1
IONIA	300,115	0.11	49	4.88	55
IOSCO IRON	40,538 663,833	0.02 0.25	71 38	1.48 50.53	76 13
ISABELLA	4,136,670	1.58	15	65.30	8
JACKSON	7,304,271	2.79	6	46.11	14
KALAMAZOO	4,722,310	1.80	12	19.79	28
KALKASKA KENT	1,672,952 11,454,453	0.64 4.37	25 4	100.96 19.94	<u>5</u> 27
KEWEENAW	19,847	0.01	75	8.63	45
LAKE	21,617	0.01	74	1.91	71
LAPEER	229,215	0.09	54	2.61	67
LEELANAU LENAWEE	13,501 404,914	0.01 0.15	78 46	0.64 4.09	79 60
LIVINGSTON	663,013	0.15	39	4.09	59
LUCE	564,118	0.22	43	80.31	6
MACKINAC	16,029	0.01	76	1.34	77
MACOMB	2,159,144	0.82	22 68	2.74	65 68
MANISTEE MARQUETTE	60,103 3,879,103	0.02 1.48	68 17	2.45 60.02	68 11
MASON	98,645	0.04	62	3.49	63
MECOSTA	1,280,617	0.49	27	31.58	20
MENOMINEE	847	0.00	83	0.03	83
MIDLAND MISSAUKEE	1,083,949 65,168	0.41 0.02	28 67	13.08 4.50	36 58
MONROE	8,460,827	3.23	5	4.50 57.97	12
MONTCALM	709,481	0.27	36	11.58	37
MONTMORENCY	6,427	0.00	81	0.62	80
MUSKEGON	4,590,896	1.75	13	26.97	23
NEWAYGO OAKLAND	909,679 5,674,090	0.35 2.17	29 8	19.00 4.75	29 56
OCEANA	96,720	0.04	63	3.60	61
OGEMAW	407,140	0.16	45	18.81	30
ONTONAGON	263,229	0.10	52	33.67	19
OSCEOLA OSCODA	83,459 107,265	0.03 0.08	66 56	3.60 20.95	62 26
OTSEGO	197,265 2,448,476	0.08	20	20.95 105.08	4
OTTAWA	2,524,110	0.96	19	10.59	40
PRESQUE ISLE	152,302	0.06	58	10.57	42
ROSCOMMON	783,666	0.30	33	30.77	21
SAGINAW ST. CLAIR	2,374,678 2,539,138	0.91 0.97	21 18	11.31 15.46	38
ST. CLAIR ST. JOSEPH	2,539,138 680,870	0.97 0.26	18 37	15.46 10.91	33 39
SANILAC	222,768	0.09	55	5.00	54
SCHOOLCRAFT	45,233	0.02	70	5.08	53
SHIAWASSEE	5,094,213	1.94	10	71.06	7
TUSCOLA	95,284	0.04	64	1.64	74
VAN BUREN WASHTENAW	770,743 4,493,324	0.29 1.71	34 14	10.11 13.92	<u>43</u> 35
WAYNE	21,799,269	8.32	2	10.58	35 41
WEXFORD	4,984,607	1.90	11	163.52	2

FAMILY INDEPENDENCE AGENCY

Description

The Family Independence Agency (FIA) administers programs providing economic, social, and medical assistance to the disadvantaged. Some of the major programs include the Family Independence Program (formerly Aid to Families with Dependent Children), State Disability Assistance, Child Welfare Services (such as adoption services and protective services), and food stamps.

The FIA also provides a wide range of institutional and noninstitutional social services for the care, training, and treatment of neglected and delinquent children committed as State wards. Some of these services include casework and counseling, adoption, foster care, youth camps, and the operation of regional detention centers.

Expenditure Summary

The Family Independence Agency reported expenditures of \$3.3 billion for its program categories and administration in FY 1999-2000.

Wayne County was the largest recipient of social services funds at \$1.4 billion. Genesee and Oakland Counties received the second and third highest dollar allocations at \$247.0 million and \$152.0 million, respectively.

The Statewide per capita distribution was \$333. Wayne, Genesee, and Saginaw Counties received the highest per capita amounts, at \$684, \$566, and \$527, respectively.

The Family Independence Agency's spending allocations are summarized on the following page.

	TOTAL	TAL PERCENT OF	RANKING BY	PER-CAPITA	RANKING BY
	DOLLAR	TOTAL STATE	TOTAL DOLLAR	STATE	PER-CAPITA
COUNTY	<u>ALLOCATIONS</u>	ALLOCATIONS	<u>ALLOCATIONS</u>	<u>ALLOCATIONS</u>	ALLOCATION
ALCONA	\$2,168,892	0.07 %	77	\$185.07	61
ALGER ALLEGAN	1,291,183 16,797,942	0.04 0.51	82 22	130.93 158.97	77 70
ALPENA	8,179,240	0.51	45	261.20	29
ANTRIM	4,935,775	0.15	66	213.58	47
ARENAC	5,633,050	0.17	58	326.19	18
BARAGA	1,983,914	0.06	79	226.84	41
BARRY BAY	8,122,168 34,222,696	0.25 1.04	46 15	143.11 310.67	73 21
BENZIE	3.390.821	0.10	73	211.95	48
BERRIEN	64,181,927	1.94	10	395.08	8
BRANCH	8,483,320	0.26	44	185.28	60
CALHOUN	52,089,042	1.58	12	377.50	10
CASS	15,088,602	0.46	24	295.25	22
CHARLEVOIX CHEBOYGAN	4,959,695 6,416,311	0.15 0.19	65 54	190.10 242.60	58 39
CHIPPEWA	11,168,431	0.19	31	289.77	23
CLARE	11,326,384	0.34	30	362.42	14
CLINTON	6,890,428	0.21	52	106.41	81
CRAWFORD	5,855,850	0.18	56	410.27	7
DELTA	10,602,038	0.32	34	275.23	24
DICKINSON	4,235,563	0.13	67	154.18	71
EATON	20,439,166	0.62	21	197.18	53
EMMET GENESEE	4,999,780 247,040,424	0.15 7.47	64 2	159.04 566.42	69 2
GLADWIN	247,040,424 5,663,244	7.47 0.17	2 57	217.62	46
GOGEBIC	5,563,067	0.17	60	320.27	20
GRAND TRAVERSE	11,360,604	0.34	29	146.30	72
GRATIOT	7,787,549	0.24	48	184.17	63
HILLSDALE	8,584,599	0.26	42	184.51	62
HOUGHTON	8,108,988	0.25	47 52	225.15	42
HURON INGHAM	6,476,811 104,497,617	0.20 3.16	53 6	179.52 374.11	65 12
IONIA	104,497,617	0.35	28	190.63	12 57
IOSCO	7,396,140	0.33	50	270.53	25
IRON	3,424,368	0.10	72	260.65	30
ISABELLA	12,647,656	0.38	27	199.64	52
JACKSON	40,686,243	1.23	13	256.82	32
KALAMAZOO	80,419,278	2.43	8	337.04	16
KALKASKA KENT	3,687,519 152,753,763	0.11 4.62	68 3	222.53 265.97	<u>45</u> 28
KEN I KEWEENAW	152,753,763 240,835	4.62 0.01	3 83	265.97 104.67	28 82
LAKE	5,157,443	0.16	63	455.08	4
LAPEER	9,624,647	0.29	39	109.49	80
LEELANAU	3,614,015	0.11	70	171.13	66
LENAWEE	24,734,508	0.75	18	250.12	37
LIVINGSTON	29,120,807	0.88	16	185.54	59
LUCE MACKINAC	2,640,169 1,656,018	0.08	75 81	375.88 138.66	11 75
MACKINAC	1,656,018 93,650,543	0.05 2.83	81 7	138.66 118.82	75 79
MANISTEE	5,463,206	2.63 0.17	61	222.74	44
MARQUETTE	12,948,206	0.39	26	200.33	51
MASON	7,306,090	0.22	51	258.40	31
MECOSTA	10,955,067	0.33	32	270.14	26
MENOMINEE	5,224,362	0.16	62	206.28	49
MIDLAND	16,077,556	0.49	23	194.00	55
MISSAUKEE MONPOE	3,636,502	0.11	69 30	251.17 150.75	35 68
MONROE MONTCALM	23,314,864 10,462,886	0.71 0.32	20 35	159.75 170.78	68 67
MONTMORENCY	2,588,941	0.32	76	250.99	36
MUSKEGON	71,091,412	2.15	9	417.69	6
NEWAYGO	9,707,273	0.29	38	202.77	50
OAKLAND	152,005,113	4.60	4	127.29	78
OCEANA	8,719,280	0.26	41	324.46	19
OGEMAW	9,180,899	0.28	40	424.16	5
ONTONAGON	2,102,744	0.06	78 55	268.96	27
OSCEOLA OSCODA	5,880,875 3,459,972	0.18 0.10	55 71	253.52 367.38	33 13
OTSEGO	5,618,697	0.10	59	367.36 241.14	40
OTTAWA	23,618,013	0.71	19	99.10	83
PRESQUE ISLE	1,934,904	0.06	80	134.27	76
ROSCOMMON	10,034,008	0.30	37	393.97	9
SAGINAW	110,623,574	3.35	5	526.68	3
ST. CLAIR	40,580,347	1.23	14	247.09	38
ST. JOSEPH	14,025,518	0.42	25	224.69	43
SANILAC	8,509,226	0.26	43	191.02	56
SCHOOLCRAFT SHIAWASSEE	3,020,635 10,248,832	0.09 0.31	74 36	339.28 142.97	15 74
TUSCOLA	10,631,734	0.31	33	182.47	64
VAN BUREN	25,429,027	0.77	17	333.44	17
WASHTENAW	62,722,740	1.90	11	194.25	54
WAYNE	1,408,903,165	42.62	1	683.55	1
WEXFORD	7,727,575	0.23	49	253.50	34

HIGHER EDUCATION (STATE UNIVERSITIES)

Description

There are 15 public four-year universities located throughout Michigan. They are:

<u>University</u>	County	<u>City</u>
Central Michigan University Eastern Michigan University Ferris State University Grand Valley State University Lake Superior State University	Isabella Washtenaw Mecosta Ottawa Chippewa	Mount Pleasant Ypsilanti Big Rapids Allendale Sault Ste. Marie
Michigan State University Michigan Technological University Northern Michigan University Oakland University Saginaw Valley State University	Ingham Houghton Marquette Oakland Saginaw	East Lansing Houghton Marquette Rochester University Center
University of Michigan-Ann Arbor University of Michigan-Dearborn University of Michigan-Flint Wayne State University Western Michigan University	Washtenaw Wayne Genesee Wayne Kalamazoo	Ann Arbor Dearborn Flint Detroit Kalamazoo

During FY 1999-2000, 227,972 fiscal-year-equated students attended Michigan's public universities and 54,570 degrees were awarded, of which 63.2% were baccalaureate degrees.

Expenditure Summary

State spending for four-year universities totaled \$1.6 billion during FY 1999-2000. Washtenaw County, as the site of both the University of Michigan and Eastern Michigan University, was allocated \$421.1 million, making the county the largest recipient of State university funding.

The second and third ranked counties for total dollar allocations were Ingham County and Wayne County, respectively, at \$363.4 million and \$264.5 million.

On a per capita basis, Houghton County received the highest allocation at \$1,445, Washtenaw County had the second highest per capita expenditure at \$1,304, and Ingham County had the third highest per capita expenditure at \$1,301. The State average per capita allocation was \$157.

State university spending allocations are summarized on the following page.

STATE UNIVERSITIES

COUNTY 1	TOTAL DOLLAR <u>ALLOCATIONS</u>	PERCENT OF TOTAL STATE ALLOCATIONS	RANKING BY TOTAL DOLLAR ALLOCATIONS	PER-CAPITA STATE ALLOCATIONS	RANKING BY PER-CAPITA ALLOCATIONS
CHIPPEWA	\$13,466,166	0.86 %	13	\$349.38	8
EATON	120,000	0.01	16	1.16	15
GENESEE	22,380,500	1.43	12	51.31	12
HOUGHTON	52,038,502	3.33	8	1,444.87	1
INGHAM ²	363,413,500	23.27	2	1,301.07	3
ISABELLA	80,552,150	5.16	5	1,271.52	5
KALAMAZOO	116,752,482	7.47	4	489.32	7
KENT	127,310	0.01	15	0.22	16
MARQUETTE	48,898,400	3.13	9	756.54	6
MECOSTA	52,261,390	3.35	7	1,288.72	4
MIDLAND ³	222,300	0.01	14	2.68	14
OAKLAND	47,373,441	3.03	10	39.67	13
OTTAWA	53,715,600	3.44	6	225.40	9
SAGINAW	25,075,300	1.61	11	119.38	11
WASHTENAW	421,126,060	26.96	1	1,304.22	2
WAYNE	264,485,572	16.93	3	128.32	10
TOTAL	\$1,562,008,673	100.00 %		\$157.17	

Counties not listed did not directly receive Higher Education expenditures.

¹⁾ Figures for each county include funding for the King-Chavez-Parks Programs.

Includes funding for Agricultural Experiment Station, Cooperative Extension Service, Japan Center, Higher Education database, \$80,000 for the King-Chavez-Parks Office of Equity Ombudsman, and Midwestern Higher Education Compact dues, in addition to Michigan State University.

³⁾ Includes funding for the Michigan Molecular Institute.

JUDICIARY

Description

The Michigan Constitution provides that the judicial power of the State is vested exclusively in one court of justice that is divided into one Supreme Court, one Court of Appeals, and State trial courts. The State trial courts are divided into circuit, district, and probate courts.

The Supreme Court makes final determinations of lawsuits and interpretations of State law as enacted by the Legislature. Its staff provides administrative support for the entire judicial system. The Court of Appeals provides first-level appellate review; the circuit courts have jurisdiction over all actions except those given by State law to another court; the district courts, which have limited jurisdiction, handle civil litigations up to \$25,000 (increased from \$10,000 effective January 1, 1998) and criminal misdemeanors for which punishment does not exceed one year's imprisonment; and the probate courts handle cases concerning the disposition of estates and mental health. Juvenile matters previously under probate court jurisdiction were transferred to the family division of circuit court effective January 1, 1998.

All judicial functions above the trial court level are financed by State appropriations. The salaries of trial court judges are funded by the State. All counties receive reimbursement for trial court operations from the Court Equity Fund.

Expenditure Summary

Allocable expenditures for the Judiciary include Court Equity Fund distributions, reimbursement to Ingham County for the Court of Claims and State litigation, Supreme Court administrative costs, probate judges' salaries, and judicial salary standardization payments. Total expenditures reported for FY 1999-2000 were \$222.4 million.

Approximately 49% of Judiciary expenditures occurred in Wayne and Ingham Counties. Wayne County received the highest dollar allocation at \$68.3 million, followed by Ingham County at \$39.7 million, Oakland County at \$20.6 million, and Kent County at \$11.6 million.

Ingham County ranked first in per capita allocations at \$142, while Gladwin County received the second largest per capita allocation at \$128. The Statewide per capita expenditure was \$22.

The Judiciary's spending allocations are summarized on the following page.

JUDICIARY TOTAL PERCENT OF **RANKING BY** PER-CAPITA **RANKING BY** DOLLAR **TOTAL STATE** TOTAL DOLLAR STATE PER-CAPITA COUNTY ALLOCATIONS **ALLOCATIONS** ALLOCATIONS **ALLOCATIONS ALLOCATIONS** ALCONA \$164.687 0.07 % \$14.05 52 **ALGER** 228,740 0.10 70 23.19 11 72 ALLEGAN 1,241,398 0.56 21 11.75 593,362 ALPENA 20 0.27 18.95 **ANTRIM** 368,214 0.17 63 15.93 38 ARENAC 266,516 0.12 69 15.43 42 BARAGA 137.891 0.06 80 15.77 39 BARRY 40 73 666,026 0.30 11.74 BAY 1,533,800 0.69 19 13.92 54 BENZIE 211,952 0.10 13.25 57 BERRIEN 2.677.878 1.20 11 16.48 34 47 68 **BRANCH** 558.911 0.25 12.21 CALHOUN 2,584,979 18.73 23 1.16 13 736,085 14.40 51 CASS 0.33 36 CHARLEVOIX 468,667 0.21 55 17.96 24 17 CHEROYGAN 517 568 0.23 49 19 57 CHIPPEWA 928.311 30 0.42 24.09 10 CLARE 477,253 0.21 53 15.27 45 CLINTON 35 74 741,497 0.33 11.45 CRAWFORD 285,364 0.13 19.99 16 DELTA 617,212 0.28 42 16.02 37 DICKINSON 35 71 447.971 0.20 61 16.31 EATON 22 1,220,416 0.55 11.77 EMMET 784,517 0.35 32 24.96 **GENESEE** 2,922,968 1.31 10 6.70 82 GI ADWIN 3.327.744 1.50 9 127.88 2 503,286 50 GOGEBIC 0.23 28.97 6 GRAND TRAVERSE 2,123,518 0.96 16 27.35 8 78 **GRATIOT** 455,143 0.20 57 10.76 HILLSDALE 605,858 HOUGHTON 449 396 0.20 60 12 48 64 HURON 523.179 0.24 14.50 49 48 INGHAM 39,749,100 17.88 2 142.31 IONIA 682,828 0.31 39 11.10 77 IOSCO 475,877 0.21 54 17.41 28 IRON 216,846 0.10 71 16.51 33 **ISABELLA** 29 966.094 0.43 15.25 46 2,444,039 1.10 43 **JACKSON** 14 15.43 KALAMAZOO 4,007,345 32 1.80 16.80 KALKASKA 295,123 0.13 17.81 25 KENT 11.607.975 5 22 20.21 15 KEWEENAW 53.188 0.02 83 23.12 12 LAKE 148,407 13.10 0.07 78 59 LAPEER 1,134,427 0.51 25 12.91 62 LEELANAU 287,923 67 56 13.63 70 80 LENAWEE 1,176,254 0.53 23 11.89 LIVINGSTON 1 465 981 0.66 20 9.34 LUCE 21 132.932 18.93 0.06 82 MACKINAC 341,729 0.15 64 28.61 MACOMB 8,169,543 3.67 79 MANISTEE 428,890 0.19 62 17.49 27 MARQUETTE 1,110,741 0.50 26 17.19 30 MASON 455,092 0.20 58 36 16.10 MECOSTA 565,593 53 0.25 46 13.95 MENOMINEE 488,044 0.22 52 19.27 19 MIDLAND 1,070,981 0.48 27 12.92 61 MISSAUKEE 73 181,387 0.08 12.53 63 1,809,545 MONROE 18 0.81 12.40 65 MONTCALM 687,041 0.31 38 11.21 76 MONTMORENCY 151,097 0.07 14.65 48 MUSKEGON 2.657.739 1.20 12 15.62 40 NEWAYGO 703.125 0.32 37 14 69 47 OAKLAND 20.591.651 17.24 9.26 3 29 31 **OCEANA** 455,637 0.20 56 16.96 OGEMAW 488,124 51 22.55 13 ONTONAGON 151,544 0.07 76 19.38 18 6.28 14.41 **OSCEOLA** 145,786 0.07 79 83 OSCODA 135,748 50 81 0.06 **OTSEGO** 743,745 0.33 34 31.92 5 OTTAWA 2,187,161 0.98 9.18 PRESQUE ISLE ROSCOMMON 161,702 0.07 75 11.22 75 450,702 0.20 59 17.70 26 SAGINAW 4,247,970 1.91 6 20.22 14 ST. CLAIR 1,974,198 0.89 17 12.02 69 ST. JOSEPH 971,071 0.44 28 15.56 41 SANILAC 617,304 0.28 41 13.86 55 SCHOOLCRAFT 301.450 0.14 65 33.86 3 SHIAWASSEE 879,887 12.27 66 0.40 31 TUSCOLA 766,242 0.34 33 13.15 58 VAN BUREN 1,169,671 0.53 24 15.34 WASHTENAW 3,957,976 8 12.26 67 WAYNE 68,346,119 30.74 33.16 22 WEXFORD 576,668 0.26 45 18.92 TOTAL \$222,355,549 100.00 % \$22.37

LIBRARY OF MICHIGAN

Description

The Library of Michigan's goal is to meet the needs of the Legislature and State government, assist Michigan libraries, and service the needs of individual agencies as a Statewide resource.

The Library of Michigan includes funds for operations of the State Library, State aid to local libraries in Michigan, and grants for specific library purposes. Specific resource items are operations of the State Library, State aid to libraries, grant to the Detroit Public Library, Subregional State Aid, Wayne County Library for the Blind and Physically Handicapped, and the Library Services Construction Act.

Expenditure Summary

Library of Michigan spending totaled \$36.0 million during FY 1999-2000. Wayne County ranked first in total dollar allocations of \$10.8 million, followed by Ingham County at \$10.3 million, and Kent at \$1.7 million.

Ingham County received the largest per capita allocation at \$37, while Alcona County ranked second at \$17 and Dickinson County ranked third at \$12. State per capita spending for library service was \$4.

Library of Michigan spending allocations are summarized on the following page.

LIBRARY OF MICHIGAN					
COUNTY	TOTAL DOLLAR <u>ALLOCATIONS</u>	PERCENT OF TOTAL STATE ALLOCATIONS	RANKING BY TOTAL DOLLAR ALLOCATIONS	PER-CAPITA STATE ALLOCATIONS	RANKING BY PER-CAPITA ALLOCATION
ALCONA	\$200,685	0.56 %	21	\$17.12	2
ALGER	11,303	0.03	76	1.15	60
ALLEGAN ALPENA	103,473 231,048	0.29 0.64	33 19	0.98 7.38	75 5
ANTRIM	41,093	0.04	55	1.78	32
ARENAC	26,304	0.07	67	1.52	34
BARAGA	10,718	0.03	80	1.23	51
BARRY	62,195	0.17	44	1.10	67
BAY	139,572	0.39	27	1.27	45
BENZIE	10,273	0.03	81 14	0.64	81
BERRIEN BRANCH	333,739 103,346	0.93 0.29	34	2.05 2.26	24 22
CALHOUN	453,240	1.26	9	3.28	14
CASS	136,945	0.38	28	2.68	19
CHARLEVOIX	29,526	0.08	64	1.13	62
CHEBOYGAN	49,628	0.14	48	1.88	28
CHIPPEWA	199,565	0.55	22	5.18	9
CLARE	32,250	0.09	59	1.03	73
CLINTON CRAWFORD	70,951 13,723	0.20 0.04	42 75	1.10 0.96	68 76
DELTA	47,276	0.04	50	1.23	50
DICKINSON	325,032	0.90	16	11.83	3
EATON	113,641	0.32	32	1.10	66
EMMET	30,091	0.08	63	0.96	78
GENESEE	1,038,297	2.88	6	2.38	21
GLADWIN	27,400	0.08	65	1.05	72
GOGEBIC GRAND TRAVERSE	20,583 152,496	0.06 0.42	71 26	1.18 1.96	56 25
GRATIOT	40,222	0.42	26 56	0.95	25 79
HILLSDALE	47,706	0.13	49	1.03	74
HOUGHTON	42,690	0.12	54	1.19	55
HURON	42,917	0.12	53	1.19	54
INGHAM	10,312,551	28.62	2	36.92	1
IONIA	72,208	0.20	41	1.17	58
IOSCO IRON	30,151 15,467	0.08	62 74	1.10	65 57
IRON ISABELLA	15,467 116,017	0.04 0.32	74 31	1.18 1.83	57 30
JACKSON	192,372	0.53	23	1.21	52
KALAMAZOO	421,261	1.17	10	1.77	33
KALKASKA	21,690	0.06	69	1.31	42
KENT	1,738,029	4.82	3	3.03	17
KEWEENAW	428	0.00	83	0.19	83
LAKE LAPEER	10,891 121,753	0.03 0.34	79 29	0.96 1.39	77 39
LEELANAU	37,686	0.34	57	1.78	39
LENAWEE	119,893	0.33	30	1.21	53
LIVINGSTON	326,947	0.91	15	2.08	23
LUCE	26,732	0.07	66	3.81	11
MACKINAC	7,436	0.02	82	0.62	82
MACOMB	1,475,782	4.10	<u>5</u> 61	1.87	29 47
MANISTEE MARQUETTE	30,811 360,856	0.09 1.00	61 12	1.26 5.58	4 <i>7</i> 7
MASON	360,856 31,923	0.09	60	5.58 1.13	63
MECOSTA	46,632	0.13	51	1.15	59
MENOMINEE	60,556	0.17	45	2.39	20
MIDLAND	92,853	0.26	36	1.12	64
MISSAUKEE	20,704	0.06	70	1.43	36
MONROE	166,201	0.46	25	1.14	61
MONTCALM	83,819 11.182	0.23	39 77	1.37	40
MONTMORENCY MUSKEGON	11,182 251,619	0.03 0.70	18	1.08 1.48	69 35
NEWAYGO	93,618	0.26	35	1.96	26
OAKLAND	1,499,179	4.16	4	1.26	48
OCEANA	50,631	0.14	47	1.88	27
OGEMAW	23,377	0.06	68	1.08	70
ONTONAGON	11,134	0.03	78	1.42	37
OSCEOLA OSCODA	17,784	0.05	73 50	0.77	80
OSCODA OTSEGO	34,060 67,062	0.09 0.19	58 43	3.62 2.88	12 18
OTTAWA	256,393	0.19	43 17	2.88 1.08	71
PRESQUE ISLE	18,497	0.05	72	1.28	43
ROSCOMMON	82,187	0.23	40	3.23	15
SAGINAW	722,073	2.00	7	3.44	13
ST. CLAIR	220,907	0.61	20	1.35	41
ST. JOSEPH	87,476	0.24	38	1.40	38
SANILAC	55,912	0.16	46	1.26	49
SCHOOLCRAFT SHIAWASSEE	44,641 91,142	0.12 0.25	52 37	5.01 1.27	10 44
TUSCOLA	179,158	0.25	24	3.07	16
VAN BUREN	540,034	1.50	8	7.08	6
WASHTENAW	408,573	1.13	11	1.27	46
WAYNE	10,785,919	29.93	1	5.23	8
WEXFORD	354,016	0.98	13	11.61	4

DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET

Description

The Department of Management and Budget's goals are to provide centralized administrative services for State government and to provide assistance to the Governor in the development and execution of a comprehensive State budget. Centralized services are provided in order to secure greater administrative efficiency and economy in government operations, minimize duplication of activities, and effect better organization and consolidation of management functions among State agencies.

Expenditure Summary

The Department of Management and Budget spent \$156.1 million during FY 1999-2000. Ingham County ranked first in total expenditures, receiving \$104.0 million. Eaton County received the second highest allocation at \$26.4 million, followed by Wayne County at \$11.1 million.

Ingham County ranked first in per capita expenditures at \$372, while Eaton County ranked second at \$255, followed by Alpena County with \$16. The Statewide per capita distribution was \$16.

The Department of Management and Budget's spending allocations are summarized on the following page.

DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET

COUNTY	TOTAL DOLLAR <u>ALLOCATIONS</u>	PERCENT OF TOTAL STATE ALLOCATIONS	RANKING BY TOTAL DOLLAR ALLOCATIONS	PER-CAPITA STATE ALLOCATIONS	RANKING BY PER-CAPITA ALLOCATION:
ALLEGAN	\$11,000	0.01 %	28	\$0.10	30
ALPENA	500,000	0.32	12	15.97	3
BARRY	200,000	0.13	17	3.52	14
BAY	13,662	0.01	26	0.12	29
BERRIEN	158,793	0.10	19	0.98	21
CLARE	21,535	0.01	25	0.69	24
DELTA	424,357	0.27	14	11.02	5
DICKINSON	25,000	0.02	24	0.91	22
EATON	26,449,989	16.94	2	255.17	2
GENESEE	2,175,203	1.39	5	4.99	11
GRAND TRAVERSE	725,350	0.46	10	9.34	6
HOUGHTON	202,371	0.13	16	5.62	8
INGHAM	104,004,786	66.62	1	372.35	1
IONIA	3,900	0.00	33	0.06	33
ISABELLA	5,112	0.00	31	0.08	31
JACKSON	1,353,107	0.87	7	8.54	7
KALAMAZOO	1,246,460	0.80	8	5.22	10
KENT	1,781,393	1.14	6	3.10	15
LAPEER	4,560	0.00	32	0.05	34
LENAWEE	1,524	0.00	35	0.02	35
MARQUETTE	287,613	0.18	15	4.45	13
MIDLAND	100,000	0.06	21	1.21	20
MUSKEGON	13,500	0.01	27	0.08	32
OAKLAND	1,012,205	0.65	9	0.85	23
OCEANA	5,800	0.00	30	0.22	27
OGEMAW	2,965	0.00	34	0.14	28
OTSEGO	9,120	0.01	29	0.39	25
OTTAWA	75,000	0.05	23	0.31	26
SAGINAW	2,551,883	1.63	4	12.15	4
ST. CLAIR	500,000	0.32	12	3.04	16
SANILAC	200,000	0.13	17	4.49	12
SHIAWASSEE	100,000	0.06	21	1.39	19
TUSCOLA	150,000	0.10	20	2.57	17
WASHTENAW	700,000	0.45	11	2.17	18
WAYNE	11,104,376	7.11	3	5.39	9

Counties not listed did not receive Department of Management and Budget expenditures.

MICHIGAN STRATEGIC FUND (MICHIGAN ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION)

Description

The Michigan Economic Development Corporation (MEDC) is a public body corporate created through a partnership between the State of Michigan and local Michigan communities. The State of Michigan's participation in the MEDC is represented by the Michigan Strategic Fund.

The MEDC is governed by a board comprised of State and local public officials and economic development officers, as well as individuals from private businesses in Michigan. The board, which has 91 members and meets several times a year, provides broad directives to the Executive Committee and the Chief Executive Officer. The Executive Committee, which is comprised of 17 members, most of whom also serve on the MEDC board, is divided into subcommittees and regularly advises the Chief Executive Officer regarding the operation of the MEDC. A chief Executive Officer heads the MEDC and manages its operation.

The MEDC administrates and coordinates economic development activities funded by the Michigan Strategic Fund, including all economic development programs, global and Michigan business development activities, travel and tourism promotion, economic development grants, life sciences grants, job creation services and Federal community development block grants.

Expenditure Summary

Expenditures from the Michigan Strategic Fund by the Michigan Economic Development Corporation totaled \$109.0 million in FY 1999-2000. Ingham County received the most at \$36.8 million or about 34% of the total. Wayne County ranked second at \$12.1 million, followed by Ottawa County and Berrien County at \$7.6 million and \$6.1 million, respectively.

On a per capita basis, Ingham County ranked first at \$132 followed by Ontonagon County at \$58 and Grand Traverse County at \$45. The Statewide per capita spending was \$11.

The Michigan Economic Development Corporation spending allocations are summarized on the following page.

MICHIGAN STRATEGIC FUND (MICHIGAN ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION)

	TOTAL DOLLAR	PERCENT OF TOTAL STATE	RANKING BY TOTAL DOLLAR	PER-CAPITA STATE	RANKING BY PER-CAPITA
COUNTY	ALLOCATIONS	ALLOCATIONS	ALLOCATIONS	<u>ALLOCATIONS</u>	ALLOCATIONS
ALCONA	\$0	0.00 %	73	\$0.00	73
ALGER	25	0.00	72	0.00	72
ALLEGAN	1,389,972	1.28	15	13.15	22
ALPENA	1,187,037	1.09	17	37.91	5
ANTRIM	331,917	0.30	43	14.36	21
ARENAC	9,833	0.01	65	0.57	65
BARAGA	40,293	0.04	63	4.61	48
BARRY	477,626	0.44	31	8.42	32
BAY	880,449	0.81	23	7.99	34
BENZIE	17,439	0.02	64	1.09	62
BERRIEN	6,090,685	5.59	4	37.49	7
BRANCH	281,616	0.26	45	6.15	41
CALHOUN	982,447	0.90	19	7.12	38
CASS	403,601	0.37	37	7.90	35
CHARLEVOIX	385,688	0.35	40	14.78	20
CHEBOYGAN	224,804	0.21	47	8.50	31
CHIPPEWA	441,033	0.40	35	11.44	28
CLARE	921,341	0.85	21	29.48	11
CLINTON	435,619	0.40	36	6.73	40
CRAWFORD	340	0.00	70	0.02	69
DELTA	1,458,955	1.34	14	37.88	6
DICKINSON	168,338	0.15	53	6.13	43
EATON	1,357,700	1.25	16	13.10	24
EMMET	392,875	0.36	38	12.50	26
GENESEE	646,016	0.59	27	1.48	60
GLADWIN	148,255	0.14	56	5.70	45
GOGEBIC	322,359	0.30	44	18.56	15
GRAND TRAVERSE	3,471,085	3.19	6	44.70	3
GRATIOT	3,471,003	0.00	73	0.00	73
HILLSDALE	580,992	0.53	73 29	12.49	73 27
HOUGHTON	472,081	0.43	32	13.11	23
HURON	50.366	0.05	62	1.40	61
INGHAM	36,823,888	33.80	1	131.83	1
IONIA	0	0.00	73	0.00	73
IOSCO	208,498	0.00	49	7.63	37
IRON	126,324	0.19	57	9.62	29
ISABELLA	443,977	0.41	34	7.01	39
JACKSON	757,545	0.70	26	4.78	47
KALAMAZOO	569,666	0.70	30	2.39	59
KALKASKA	6,366	0.01	66	0.38	67
KENT	1,692,560	1.55	12	2.95	53
KEWEENAW	1,092,300	0.00	73	0.00	73
LAKE	5,037	0.00	67	0.00	66
LAPEER	364,179	0.33	42	4.14	50
LEELANAU	0	0.00	73	0.00	73
LENAWEE	2,288,618	2.10	9	23.14	13
LIVINGSTON	386,339	0.35	39	2.46	56
LUCE	360,339	0.00	73	0.00	73
MACKINAC	220,406	0.20	48	18.45	16
MACOMB	1,939,231	1.78	10	2.46	57
MANISTEE	150,581	0.14	55	6.14	42
MARQUETTE	997,656	0.92	18	15.44	19
MASON	69,908	0.92	61	2.47	55
MECOSTA	370.435	0.34	41	9.13	30
MENOMINEE	70,353	0.06	60	2.78	54
MIDLAND	70,333	0.07	59	0.88	64
MISSAUKEE	213	0.00	71	0.01	71
MONROE	796,371	0.73	24	5.46	46
MONTCALM	1,904,980	1.75	11	31.09	10
MONTMORENCY	1,904,980	0.00	73	0.00	73
MUSKEGON	2,748,766	2.52	7	16.15	18
NEWAYGO	1,516,872	1.39	13	31.68	9
OAKLAND	3,889,368	3.57	5	3.26	51
OCEANA	0,000,000	0.00	73	0.00	73
OGEMAW	0	0.00	73	0.00	73
ONTONAGON	450,636	0.41	33	57.64	2
OSCEOLA	180,970	0.17	52	7.80	36
OSCODA	180,970	0.00	73	0.00	73
OTSEGO	74,467	0.07	58	3.20	52
OTTAWA	7,571,681	6.95	3	31.77	8
PRESQUE ISLE	599,903	0.55	28	41.63	4
ROSCOMMON	1,487	0.00	68	0.06	68
SAGINAW	186,309	0.17	50	0.89	63
ST. CLAIR	943,269	0.17	20	21.17	14
ST. JOSEPH	161,121	0.15	54	18.10	17
SANILAC	913,890	0.13	22	12.75	25
SCHOOLCRAFT	913,090	0.00	73	0.00	25 73
SHIAWASSEE			73 69	0.00	73 70
	1,084	0.00			
TUSCOLA	243,730	0.22	46 51	4.18	49 58
VAN BUREN	184,249 2,582,726	0.17		2.42	58 33
	2.362.720	2.37	8	8.00	
WASHTENAW		44.44	^	E 07	
WAYNE	12,109,009	11.11	2	5.87	44
		11.11 0.70	2 25	5.87 24.89	44 12

DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY AND VETERANS AFFAIRS

Description

The Department of Military and Veterans Affairs was formally established by the Executive Organization Act of 1965. The Michigan Military Act, Public Act 150 of 1967, provides the statutory basis for current Department operations.

The Michigan National Guard military units are maintained to provide combat-ready reserve forces to the U.S. Army and Air Force. The primary goal of the Department is military preparedness for national defense; its secondary purpose is to provide stand-by capacity for State emergencies. Its military units are available to the Governor for service in statutorily defined public emergencies such as civil disturbances and natural disasters.

Most of the funding to support the Army and Air National Guard comes directly from the Federal government in terms of pay and allowances when the military personnel are on duty.

Included in the Department's mission is the administration of several veterans' programs, primarily consisting of the administration of two veterans' homes.

Expenditure Summary

The Department of Military and Veterans Affairs reported expenditures of \$94.9 million in FY 1999-2000. The majority of expenditures occurred in Kent and Marquette Counties, which are attributable to the veterans' homes in these counties, and in Lansing, which is the site of central administrative operations and armory operations.

Approximately 41%, or \$38.7 million, of total spending was allocated to Kent County. Ingham County received the second highest allocation at \$19.4 million, followed by Marquette County at \$12.5 million.

Crawford County ranked first in per capita allocations at \$362, followed by Marquette County at \$193 and Ingham County at \$70. On a Statewide per capita basis, the Department spent \$10 for military support functions.

The Department of Military and Veterans Affairs' spending allocations are summarized on the following page.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY AND VETERANS AFFAIRS

COUNTY	TOTAL DOLLAR <u>ALLOCATIONS</u>	PERCENT OF TOTAL STATE ALLOCATIONS	RANKING BY TOTAL DOLLAR ALLOCATIONS	PER-CAPITA STATE ALLOCATIONS	RANKING BY PER-CAPITA ALLOCATIONS
ALLEGAN	\$157,781	0.17 %	14	\$1.49	22
ALPENA	1,999,166	2.11	8	63.84	5
BARAGA	40,232	0.04	39	4.60	12
BAY	55,862	0.06	27	0.51	36
BERRIEN	3	0.00	46	0.00	46
BRANCH	126	0.00	45	0.00	45
CALHOUN	6,004,972	6.33	4	43.52	6
CASS	89,474	0.09	23	1.75	18
CHEBOYGAN	36,493	0.04	41	1.38	23
CHIPPEWA	147,664	0.16	16	3.83	13
CLINTON	490,986	0.52	10	7.58	8
CRAWFORD	5,162,385	5.44	5	361.69	1
DELTA	49,915	0.05	35	1.30	25
DICKINSON	151,924	0.16	15	5.53	9
EATON	166,469	0.18	13	1.61	19
GENESEE	123,854	0.13	19	0.28	41
GOGEBIC	49,745	0.05	36	2.86	15
GRATIOT	52,280	0.06	30	1.24	26
HOUGHTON	54,242	0.06	28	1.51	21
INGHAM	19,447,769	20.48	2	69.63	3
IRON	68,540	0.07	25	5.22	10
JACKSON	111,989	0.12	20	0.71	34
KALAMAZOO	4,252,164	4.48	6	17.82	7
KENT	38,658,155	40.72	1	67.31	4
LAPEER	87,413	0.09	24	0.99	29
LENAWEE	90,461	0.10	22	0.91	31
LIVINGSTON	52,411	0.06	29	0.33	38
MACOMB	757,473	0.80	9	0.96	30
MANISTEE	51,058	0.05	33	2.08	17
MARQUETTE	12,461,904	13.13	3	192.81	2
MECOSTA	50,049	0.05	34	1.23	27
MENOMINEE	21,573	0.02	44	0.85	32
MIDLAND	129,855	0.14	18	1.57	20
MONROE	36,104	0.04	43	0.25	42
MONTCALM	51,452	0.05	32	0.84	33
MUSKEGON	67,693	0.07	26	0.40	37
OAKLAND	253,319	0.27	12	0.21	43
SAGINAW	36,322	0.04	42	0.17	44
ST. CLAIR	51,752	0.05	31	0.32	39
ST. JOSEPH	144,933	0.15	17	2.32	16
SCHOOLCRAFT	44,874	0.05	37	5.04	11
SHIAWASSEE	269,406	0.28	11	3.76	14
VAN BUREN	44,368	0.05	38	0.58	35
WASHTENAW	96,565	0.10	21	0.30	40
WAYNE	2,728,999	2.87	7	1.32	24
WEXFORD	36,519	0.04	40	1.20	28

Counties not listed did not receive Department of Management and Budget expenditures.

DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES

Description

The Department of Natural Resources is responsible for the stewardship and management of natural resources and the provision of recreational opportunities. Responsibilities include programs for recreation, forest management, wildlife and fisheries management, State parks and forest campgrounds, conservation, and law enforcement.

Expenditure Summary

Individual county totals include all expenditures that could be directly placed in that county. This includes expenditures for grants, State parks and recreation areas, State game and wildlife areas, Mackinac Island State Park, State Exposition and fairgrounds, and some other special program expenditures.

Field expenditures made through district and regional offices were allocated to the counties in which the offices are located. The Ingham County total includes all expenditures that could be considered Statewide, such as division and executive offices, and centralized procurement, printing costs, and other administrative expenses.

The Department of Natural Resources spent \$224.0 million during FY 1999-2000. Ingham County, which includes central administrative expenditures, ranked first in total dollars allocated at \$57.4 million, followed by Roscommon County at \$9.1 million and Oakland County at \$6.8 million.

On a per capita basis, Luce County ranked first at \$458 and Schoolcraft County ranked second at \$430, followed by Baraga County at \$423. Statewide per capita distribution was \$23.

The Department of Natural Resources' spending allocations are summarized on the following page.

	TOTAL	PERCENT OF	RANKING BY	PER-CAPITA	RANKING BY
	DOLLAR	TOTAL STATE	TOTAL DOLLAR	STATE	PER-CAPITA
COUNTY	ALLOCATIONS	<u>ALLOCATIONS</u>	<u>ALLOCATIONS</u>	<u>ALLOCATIONS</u>	ALLOCATIONS
ALCONA	\$1,312,431	0.59 %	53	\$111.99	20
ALGER ALLEGAN	2,375,229 3,340,253	1.06 1.49	28 16	240.85 31.61	9 45
ALPENA	1,533,612	0.68	44	48.98	37
ANTRIM	638,966	0.29	69	27.65	47
ARENAC BARAGA	1,001,978 3,698,267	0.45 1.65	60 11	58.02 422.85	33 3
BARRY	1,603,189	0.72	43	28.25	46
BAY	2,648,212	1.18	23	24.04	48
BENZIE	1,977,831	0.88	39	123.63	19
BERRIEN BRANCH	1,519,268 194,624	0.68 0.09	46 81	9.35 4.25	65 76
CALHOUN	325,347	0.15	77	2.36	81
CASS	863,678	0.39	62	16.90	53
CHARLEVOIX CHEBOYGAN	2,267,259 3,872,693	1.01 1.73	32 8	86.90 146.43	27 17
CHIPPEWA	3,872,693 3,479,729	1.73	8 13	90.28	26
CLARE	1,265,488	0.56	54	40.49	39
CLINTON	1,457,609	0.65	48	22.51	49
CRAWFORD DELTA	3,024,559 3,500,843	1.35 1.56	20 12	211.91 90.88	11 25
DICKINSON	3,500,843 2,602,807	1.56	24	90.88 94.74	23
EATON	505,026	0.23	74	4.87	72
EMMET	2,270,687	1.01	30	72.23	30
GENESEE GLADWIN	616,799 1.933.476	0.28 0.86	70 40	1.41 74.30	83 29
GOGEBIC	1,933,476 2,732,855	1.22	40 22	74.30 157.33	29 15
GRAND TRAVERSE	3,919,976	1.75	7	50.48	36
GRATIOT	182,035	0.08	82	4.30	74
HILLSDALE HOUGHTON	178,890 2,113,563	0.08 0.94	83 38	3.84 58.68	78 32
HURON	1,456,775	0.65	49	40.38	40
INGHAM	57,385,322	25.62	1	205.45	12
IONIA IOSCO	847,997	0.38	63	13.78	58
IRON	1,053,582 3,383,459	0.47 1.51	57 15	38.54 257.53	42 8
ISABELLA	263,881	0.12	80	4.17	77
JACKSON	3,331,569	1.49	17	21.03	51
KALAMAZOO KALKASKA	727,365 1,672,226	0.32 0.75	67 41	3.05 100.91	79 21
KENT	2,444,880	1.09	27	4.26	75
KEWEENAW	815,575	0.36	64	354.44	5
LAREED	2,233,851	1.00	34	197.11	14
LAPEER LEELANAU	1,340,504 303,146	0.60 0.14	51 78	15.25 14.35	54 57
LENAWEE	785,210	0.35	65	7.94	67
LIVINGSTON	3,327,882	1.49	18	21.20	50
LUCE MACKINAC	3,219,019 3,396,627	1.44 1.52	19 14	458.29 284.40	1 7
MACOMB	3,396,627 2,114,184	0.94	37	284.40	7 80
MANISTEE	956,133	0.43	61	38.98	41
MARQUETTE	6,331,622	2.83	4	97.96	22
MASON MECOSTA	1,666,950 487,335	0.74 0.22	42 75	58.96 12.02	31 61
MENOMINEE	2,120,223	0.22	36	83.72	28
MIDLAND	526,209	0.23	73	6.35	69
MISSAUKEE	586,501	0.26	71	40.51	38
MONROE MONTCALM	1,460,029 576,154	0.65 0.26	47 72	10.00 9.40	62 64
MONTMORENCY	2,259,377	1.01	33	219.04	10
MUSKEGON	2,268,745	1.01	31	13.33	60
NEWAYGO	651,815 6 791 015	0.29	68	13.62	59 70
OAKLAND OCEANA	6,781,915 1,521,000	3.03 0.68	3 45	5.68 56.60	70 34
OGEMAW	1,179,863	0.53	55	54.51	35
ONTONAGON	2,336,184	1.04	29	298.82	6
OSCEOLA OSCODA	762,082 1,353,089	0.34 0.60	66 50	32.85 143.67	44 18
OTSEGO	4,624,882	2.06	6	198.48	13
OTTAWA	2,191,215	0.98	35	9.19	66
PRESQUE ISLE	1,313,645	0.59	52	91.16	24
ROSCOMMON SAGINAW	9,141,208 1,039,437	4.08 0.46	2 58	358.92 4.95	4 71
ST. CLAIR	2,463,958	1.10	26	15.00	55
ST. JOSEPH	280,865	0.13	79	4.50	73
SANILAC	433,526	0.19	76	9.73	63
SCHOOLCRAFT SHIAWASSEE	3,831,245 1,070,014	1.71 0.48	9 56	430.33 14.93	2 56
TUSCOLA	1,007,688	0.45	59	17.29	52
VAN BUREN	2,735,503	1.22	21	35.87	43
WASHTENAW	2,557,113	1.14	25	7.92	68
WAYNE	3,732,326	1.67	10	1.81	82
WEXFORD	4,719,720	2.11	5	154.83	16

K-12 SCHOOL AID

Description

Michigan public schools are funded by a combination of local and State taxes and Federal funds. The main funding for local school districts is the foundation allowance, which is paid from State revenue. Each local school district has a foundation allowance per pupil. The foundation allowance revenue for a school district is equal to the district's full-time equivalent (FTE) general education pupil membership multiplied by the foundation allowance. To receive the entire foundation allowance, the local district must levy 18 mills on nonhomestead property (or the number of mills levied in 1993, whichever is less). In addition, for local districts with a foundation allowance greater than \$7,200 per pupil in FY 1999-2000, additional millage may be levied with voter approval to raise local revenue to fund that part of the foundation allowance over \$7,200 per pupil. The State foundation allowance payment to a district for FY 1999-2000 was equal to the difference between a district's foundation allowance per pupil or \$7,200, whichever was less, and the local revenue per pupil on 18 mills, multiplied by general education pupil membership. The State also funds specific educational programs such as special education, at-risk, early childhood education, and adult education.

State funding for intermediate school districts (ISDs) includes payments for pupils in ISD special education membership, equalization of ISD millage levied for vocational education and special education, and other categorical programs.

The county data presented here are based on estimated annual payments to local and intermediate districts (excluding prior year adjustments) as reported by the Michigan Department of Education in the August, 2000 State Aid Financial Status Report. Payments to a school district located in more than one county are assigned to a single county based on the Department of Education school district codes.

Expenditure Summary

Estimated State expenditures for School Aid totaled \$9.8 billion in FY 1999-2000. Wayne County received the largest share of dollars, accounting for 24% of Statewide expenditures. Wayne County received \$2.3 billion followed by Oakland County at \$1.1 billion and Macomb County at \$750.2 million.

On a spending per person basis, Van Buren County received the highest per capita allocation at \$1,325, followed by Montcalm County at \$1,301 and Newaygo County at \$1,286. The State average per capita allocation was \$990.

Estimated School Aid spending allocations are summarized on the following page.

SCHOOL AID (K-12) TOTAL PERCENT OF **RANKING BY** PER-CAPITA **RANKING BY** DOLLAR **TOTAL STATE** TOTAL DOLLAR STATE PER-CAPITA COUNTY ALLOCATIONS **ALLOCATIONS** ALLOCATIONS **ALLOCATIONS ALLOCATIONS** \$266.32 ALCONA \$3,120,989 0.03 % 7,859,615 **ALGER** 0.08 796.96 57 73 ALLEGAN 31 99,700,212 1.01 20 943.55 ALPENA 28,656,422 36 50 915.13 **ANTRIM** 16,758,212 0.17 62 725.15 68 ARENAC 15.576.868 0.16 63 902.01 37 41 BARAGA 7.741.132 0.08 74 885.11 BARRY 45,235,702 36 797.03 56 0.46 BAY 92,009,527 0.94 22 835.26 52 BENZIE 9,383,356 0.10 586.53 76 BERRIEN 158.189.159 1.61 12 973.75 22 BRANCH 0.39 41 831.57 53 38.074.905 CALHOUN 152,569,691 1.55 1,105.70 13 14 43,951,467 0.45 38 860.04 46 CASS CHARLEVOIX 24,556,296 0.25 52 57 941.21 32 66 CHEROYGAN 19.456.414 0.20 735 65 32,853,807 CHIPPEWA 44 47 0.33 852.39 CLARE 30,481,527 0.31 46 975.35 21 CLINTON 57,821,768 39 0.59 32 892.96 CRAWFORD 9,634,442 0.10 70 675.01 70 DELTA 37,445,598 0.38 42 972.11 24 DICKINSON 27.655.075 51 1.006.66 19 0.28 EATON 21 33 97,135,504 0.99 937.10 EMMET 18,023,150 60 573.31 77 0.18 **GENESEE** 511,382,548 5.20 5 1,172.52 9 56 64 GI ADWIN 20.046.045 0.20 770.32 62 13,478,448 GOGEBIC 0.14 775.96 61 GRAND TRAVERSE 65,293,968 0.66 29 840.83 48 50,570,082 34 **GRATIOT** 0.51 1,195.93 6 HILLSDALE 44,722,648 27 23 35 050 555 HOUGHTON 0.36 43 973 19 HURON 31.769.454 0.32 45 880.55 43 INGHAM 305,288,124 6 1,092.97 15 3.10 IONIA 71,524,382 0.73 28 1,162.66 10 IOSCO 30,288,350 0.31 47 1,107.88 12 IRON 9,686,303 0.10 69 737.27 65 **ISABELLA** 72 26 40.153.571 0.41 39 633.83 153,345,453 1.56 13 967.96 **JACKSON** KALAMAZOO 58 188,052,747 1.91 11 788.14 KALKASKA 11,753,718 709.29 69 KENT 557,877,076 5.67 971.34 25 KEWEENAW 9.839 0.00 83 4.28 83 209.79 LAKE 2,377,600 82 82 0.02 LAPEER 83,324,911 0.85 24 947.91 30 LEELANAU 10,320,784 68 488.70 79 16 0.10 LENAWEE 107.091.485 1.09 18 1,082.94 LIVINGSTON 145 680 349 16 928 19 35 1 48 LUCE 5,531,381 787.50 59 0.06 79 MACKINAC 6,720,319 78 0.07 75 562.70 MACOMB 750,188,971 951.84 29 7.62 MANISTEE 18,843,632 0.19 58 768.28 63 MARQUETTE 54.282.386 0.55 33 839.84 49 MASON 24,374,946 0.25 53 862.10 45 MECOSTA 39,589,801 40 20 0.40 976.25 MENOMINEE 22,778,302 0.23 54 899.40 38 MIDLAND 73,038,240 0.74 27 881.32 42 12,144,859 MISSAUKEE 66 0.12 838.85 51 122,513,077 MONROE 17 839.45 50 1.25 MONTCALM 79,697,744 0.81 25 1,300.85 MONTMORENCY 4,343,575 0.04 80 421.09 80 MUSKEGON 202.183.882 2.05 10 1.187.92 NEWAYGO 61.571.136 0.63 31 1.286.11 3 OAKLAND 1,117,460,614 34 11.36 2 935.77 54 **OCEANA** 22,141,685 0.23 55 823.94 OGEMAW 12,867,645 0.13 65 594.49 75 **ONTONAGON** 6,255,524 0.06 76 800.14 55 29,075,906 5,787,188 1,253.43 614.48 5 74 **OSCEOLA** 0.30 49 OSCODA 78 0.06 **OTSEGO** 17,354,958 0.18 61 744.82 64 OTTAWA 209,124,357 877.52 PRESQUE ISLE ROSCOMMON 9,116,687 0.09 72 632.62 73 67 18,637,419 0.19 59 731.77 217,362,318 1,034.87 SAGINAW 2.21 8 18 ST. CLAIR 146,524,326 1.49 15 892.16 40 ST. JOSEPH 65,145,336 0.66 30 1,043.63 17 SANILAC 49.183.847 0.50 35 1,104.09 14 SCHOOLCRAFT 5,978,977 85,041,923 0.06 77 671.57 71 23 SHIAWASSEE 1,186.29 0.86 8 TUSCOLA 74,401,034 0.76 26 1,276.92 VAN BUREN 101,014,985 1.03 19 1,324.56 WASHTENAW 253,916,810 2.58 786.38 60 WAYNE 2,323,302,540 23.61 1,127.18 11 WEXFORD 29,100,532 48 0.30 954.62 28 TOTAL \$9,839,576,135 100.00 % \$990.05

DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Description

The Department of State supervises elections and preserves official documents; issues motor vehicle license plates and drivers' licenses; licenses and regulates car repair facilities and dealerships; provides updated driver record information for use by enforcement agencies, courts, and insurance companies; identifies potential problem drivers and attempts to improve their skills and attitudes through counseling and reexaminations; operates the State Museum and Park Museums; administers the State Archives and Historic Site Preservation program; and publishes the Michigan History Magazine.

The Department of State receives its finances through annual appropriations from the General Fund, Federal funds, fees, and special revenue funds.

Expenditure Summary

The Department of State reported expenditures of \$149.3 million for the above-mentioned functions during FY 1999-2000. The Secretary of State's office and many of the Department's staff are located in the Capitol Complex in Ingham County, but a number of staff are also located at the State's Secondary Complex in Eaton County.

Ingham County received the highest expenditure level at \$48.2 million, and Eaton County was second at \$40.3 million. Wayne County received the third highest dollar allocation at \$12.8 million, followed by Oakland County at \$8.4 million.

On a per capita basis, Eaton County ranked first at an expenditure level of \$389 per person, followed by Ingham County at \$172, and Keweenaw County at \$45. Statewide the per capita allocation was \$15.

The Department of State's spending allocations are summarized on the following page.

DOLLAR TOTAL STATE TOTAL DOLLAR STATE PER-CAP	DEPARTMENT OF STATE					
ALGER \$1,320 0.04 0.16 0.30 0.24,564 0.16 0.30 0.22 1.04 ANTENIA 0.24,565 0.16 0.30 0.22 1.04 ANTENIA 0.24,565 0.16 0.30 0.22 1.05 ANTENIA 0.24,565 0.16 0.30 0.30 0.40 0.11 0.53 0.63 0.64 0.64 0.64 0.77 0.70 0.64 0.69 0.77 0.70 0.64 0.69 0.77 0.70 0.65 0.65 0.70 0.65 0.70 0.64 0.70 0.	COUNTY	DOLLAR	TOTAL STATE	TOTAL DOLLAR	STATE	RANKING BY PER-CAPITA ALLOCATIONS
ALLEGAN 234,854 0.16 39 2.22 1 1 94.45						17
ALPENA 189.451 0.03 162.385 0.06 17.55 0.06						55 80
ARENAC 66,240 60,240 60,040 79 7,000 BARRY 62,041 0,040 79 7,000 BARRY 62,041 0,040 79 7,000 64 62,041 64,040 64,04	ALPENA			50		35
BARAGA 62.041 0.04 79 7.09 BARRYY 253.024 0.18 37 4.63 BARRYY 525.026 0.18 37 4.63 BARRY 603.035 0.00 24 4.63 BARRY 603.035 0.00 24 5.64 BARRY 603.035 0.00 24 5.64 BARRY 7.00 0.00 12 6.33 BRANCH 129.220 0.15 43 5.01 CALFOUN 968.221 0.65 14 7.02 CALFOUN 968.221 0.65 14 7.02 CALFOUN 1968.221 0.05 15 6.3 14 7.02 CALFOUN 1968.221 0.01 15 68 3.14 CALFOUN 1968.221 0.01 15 68 6.22 CALFEDYGAN 1969.24 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16						76
BARRY 269.024 0.18 37 4.83 BARY 269.024 0.18 37 4.83 BARY 00.34.52 0.40 21 5.48 BARY 00.34 5.49 1.40 229.22 0.15 4.3 5.01 1.40 229.22 0.15 4.3 5.01 1.40 229.22 0.15 4.3 5.01 1.40 229.22 0.15 4.3 5.01 1.40 229.22 0.15 4.3 5.01 1.40 229.22 0.15 4.3 5.01 1.40 229.22 0.15 4.3 5.01 1.40 229.22 0.15 4.3 5.01 1.40 229.22 0.15 4.4 4.5 5.6 0.2 CHEPPEWA 21.60.27 0.14 4.4 6.8 5.6 0.2 CHEPPEWA 21.60.27 0.10 0.10 5.8 10.08 BARY 00.2 CHEPPEWA 21.60.27 0.14 4.8 5.6 0.2 CHEPPEWA 21.60.27 0.10 0.10 5.8 10.08 BARY 00.2 CHEPPEWA 21.60.27 0.10 0.10 5.8 10.08 BARY 00.2 CHEPPEWA 21.60.2 CH						14 22
BENZE		263,024		37		68
BERRIEN 1027/690 1068 112 6.33 BRANCH 228/220 0.15 14 3 5.01 CALHOUN 1068,821 0.055 14 7.02 CALHOUN 1068,821 0.07 0.65 0.07 0.65 0.07 0.65 0.07 0.65 0.07 0.65 0.07 0.65 0.07 0.65 0.07 0.65 0.07 0.14 0.48 0.50.0 CALREE 159,034 0.13 0.14 0.14 0.15 0.15 0.15 0.15 0.15 0.15 0.15 0.15						56 26
CALHOUN 698.821 CHARLEYOUX 161.139 0.11 55 3.151 CHARLEYOUX 161.139 0.11 55 3.151 CHARLEYOUX 178.732 0.077 68 8.3.12 CHARLEYOUX 178.732 0.14 48 5.50 CHARLEYOUX 178.732 0.14 48 5.50 CHARLEYOUX 178.733 0.15 CHARLEYOUX 178.733 0.15 CHARLEYOUX 178.733 0.15 CHARLEYOUX 178.733 0.16 CHARLEYOUX 178.733 0.17 CHARLEYOUX 178.733 0.15 CHARLEYOUX 178.73						36
CASS						63
CHARLEYON 97.622 0.07 88 3.74 CHEDOYGAN 159.347 0.11 56 6.02 CHEDOYGAN 159.347 0.11 56 6.02 CHEDOYGAN 159.347 0.14 48 5.60 6.02 CHEDOYGAN 216.027 0.14 48 5.60 6.02 CHEDOYGAN 16.027 0.14 18.02 18.						25 79
CHIPPEWA CLARE 193,034 0.13 51 6.18 CLARTOR 216,990 0.15 47 3.35 1.09 1.09 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00						75
CLARE CLARE (198,094 CLANFORD (196,730) (196,730) (196,730) (196,730) (197,735)						43
CLINTON 216,990 0.15 47 3.35 CRAWFORD 156,730 0.10 88 109.8 DELTA 528,237 0.35 23 13,71 DICKINGON 144,330 0.10 88 109.8 DELTA 528,237 0.35 23 13,71 DICKINGON 144,330 0.15 46 6.32 1.37 DICKINGON 144,330 0.15 46 6.32 1.37 DICKINGON 144,330 0.15 46 6.31 6.37 DICKINGON 144,330 0.15 46 6.31 6.37 DICKINGON 144,330 0.15 46 6.31 6.37 DICKINGON 140,511 0.27 30 15.58 DICKINGON 140,511 0.27 0.30 15.58 DICKINGON 140,511 0.30 22 2 7.50 DICKINGON 150,511 0.30 2.30 DICKINGON 150,511 0.30 DICKINGON 150,511 0.						52 41
DELTA DELTA DELTA DELTA DELCHASON 173,735 0.12 22 6.32 EATON 40,343,080 27.01 2 388,21 EMET 217,331 0.15 46 6.99 EMETE 227,331 0.15 46 6.99 EMETE 28,844,10 1.12 7 0 6.57 6.5						77
DICKINSON						11
EATON 40,343,080 27.01 2 389.21 EMMET 217,331 0.15 46 6.91 GENESEE 2.864.410 1.92 7 6.55 GENESEE 3.864.410 1.92 7 7 6.55 GENESEE 3.864.410 1.93 7 7 7 6.55 GENESEE 3.864.410 1.93 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7						8 37
GENESEE (2,864,410) 1.92 7 6.57 (3.57 (3.54) GLADWIN 405,511 0.27 30 15.58 (3.60) GOGEBIG 94,051 0.06 70 5.41 (3.58) GOGEBIG 94,051 0.06 70 5.41 (3.58) GOGEBIG 94,051 0.06 70 5.41 (3.58) GRANDTRAVERSE 587,239 0.39 22 7.56 (3.61) GRANDTRAVERSE 185,239 0.39 22 7.56 (3.61) GRANDTRAVERSE 185,300 0.15 44 5.42 (3.51) GRANDTRAVERSE 185,300 0.15 45 6.42 (3.51) GRANDTRAVERSE 185,300 0.15 45 6.42 (3.51) GRANDTRAVERSE 185,300 0.15 45 6.42 (3.51) GRANDTRAVERSE 185,300 0.15 41 3.74 (3.51) GOGED 157,074 0.11 57 5.75 5.75 (3.51) GOGED 157,074 0.11 57 5.75 5.75 (3.51) GRON 106,106 0.07 65 8.08 (3.58) GRANDTRAVERSE 185,300 0.55 17 5.18 (3.51) GRON 106,106 0.07 65 8.08 (3.58) GRANDTRAVERSE 185,300 0.55 17 5.18 (3.51) GRON 106,106 0.07 65 8.08 (3.58) GRANDTRAVERSE 185,300 0.55 17 5.18 (3.51) GRON 182,200 0.55 17 5.18 (3.51) GRON 182,200 0.55 17 5.18 (3.51) GRON 182,200 0.55 17 5.18 (3.51) GRON 194,200 0.55 17 5.18 (3.51) GRON 195,200 0.55 17 5.18 (3.51) GRON 195,200 0.50 17 5.18 (3.51) GRON 195	EATON	40,343,080	27.01	2	389.21	1
GLADWIN 405,511 0.27 30 15.58 GOGEBIC 94,061 0.06 70 5.41 GRAND TRAVERSE 587,239 0.39 22 7.56 GRAND TRAVERSE 219,530 0.15 44 5.42 HILLSDALE 219,530 0.15 45 4.72 HILLSDALE 219,530 0.16 40 6.48 HURON 20,5840 0.14 49 5.74 HURON 48,040 6.44 49 5.74 HURON 48,040 6.44 49 5.74 HURON 48,040 6.44 49 5.74 HURON 48,040 6.45 41 7.46 HURON 57,040 6.55 41 7.46 HURON 106,106 0.17 65 8.08 HURON 106,106 0.07 66 6.88 HURON 106,106 0.07 66 6.88 HURON 106,106 0.07 66 6.52 HURON 106,106 0.07 66 6.45 HURON 106,106 0.07 0.07 HURON 106,106 0.07 0.07 HURON 106,106 0.07 0.07 HURON 106,106 0.07 0.07 HURON 106,106 0.07 HURON						27
GOGEBIC GORAND TRAVERSE GS7,239 GRANDT GRAND TRAVERSE GS7,239 D.39 22 7,56 GRANDT GRAND TRAVERSE GS7,239 D.39 22 7,56 GRANDT CS8,300 GRAND TRAVERSE GS7,239 D.39 CS8,40 D.15 D.15 D.15 D.15 D.15 D.15 D.15 D.15		,				31 6
GRATIOT 229,171 0.15 44 5.42 1.1HLISDALE 219,530 0.15 45 4.72 1.1HLISDALE 219,530 0.15 45 4.72 1.1HLISDALE 219,530 0.16 40 6.48 1.1HLISDALE 233,539 0.16 40 6.48 1.1HLISDALE 233,539 0.16 40 6.48 1.1HLISDALE 233,539 0.16 40 5.79 1.1HLISDALE 233,539 0.16 40 6.48 1.1HLISDALE 233,539 0.16 40 5.79 1.1HLISDALE 233,539 0.16 40 5.79 1.1HLISDALE 233,539 0.16 40 5.79 1.1HLISDALE 23,539 0.15 41 3,74 40 1.1HLISDALE 23,74 40 1.1HLISDALE 23,74 40 1.1HLISDALE 23,75 5.1HLISDALE 23,75 5.1HLISD	GOGEBIC	94,051	0.06	70	5.41	58
HILLSDALE 219.530 0.15 45 4.72 HOUGHTON 233.539 0.16 40 6.48 HURON 208,840 0.14 49 5.79 INGHAM 49,171,843 32.26 1 1 172.46 IONIA 230,198 0.15 41 3.74 IOSCO 157,074 0.11 57 5.75 IRON 106,106 0.07 65 8.08 ISABELLA 349,959 0.23 32 5.52 JACKSON 821,200 0.55 17 5.18 ISABELLA 349,959 0.23 10.0 9.55 17 5.18 ISABELLA 349,959 0.28 11 10 9 9 6.88 ISABELLA 349,959 0.28 10 10 1 81 0.87 ISABELLA 349,959 0.28 12 7 4.25 IUNINGSTON 616,166 0.41 20 3.93 IULICE 93,203 0.06 71 13.27 IMACINIAC 88,850 0.05 78 5.76 IMACOMB 5,718,074 3.83 5 7 7.26 IMANISTEE 150,416 0.10 59 6.13 IMACOMB 5,718,074 3.83 5 7 7.26 IMANISTEE 150,416 0.10 59 6.13 IMACOMB 5,718,074 3.83 5 7 7.26 IMANISTEE 150,416 0.10 59 6.13 IMACOMB 15,718,074 3.83 5 7 7.26 IMANISTEE 150,416 0.10 59 6.13 IMBACHAE 91,856 0.09 13 5.45 IMACOMB 15,414 0.08 63 4.25 IMANISTEE 10,2072 0.07 67 4.03 IMBOLAND 162,917 0.11 54 5.76 IMBOLAND 18,429,500 564 4 7.09 IMBOLAND 18,429,500 564						19
HOUGHTON 283,639 0.16 40 6.48 HINRON 288,840 0.14 49 5.79 NIGHAM 48,171,843 32.26 1 1 172.46 NIGHAM 48,171,843						57 66
INGHAM	HOUGHTON	233,539	0.16	40	6.48	33
IONIA 230,198 0.15						46
INSCO						2 74
ISABELLA 349,959 0.23 32 5.52 3.2 JACKSON 821,200 0.55 17 5.18 KALAMAZOO 1,642,320 1.10 9 6.88 KALAMAZOO 1,642,320 1.10 9 6.88 KALKASKA 126,206 0.08 61 7.62 KENT 3,743,481 2.51 6 6.52 KENT 3,743,481 2.51 6 6.52 KEWEENNW 102,536 0.07 66 44.56 LAKE 9,360 0.01 82 0.83 LAFEER 462,207 0.31 2.5 5.26 LELELANAU 18,276 0.01 81 0.87 LELELANAU 18,276 0.01 81 0.87 LELELANAU 18,276 0.01 81 0.87 LELELANGE 420,359 0.28 27 4.25 LIVINGSTON 616,166 0.41 20 3.93 LUCE 93,203 0.06 71 13,27 MACKINAC 68,850 0.05 78 5.76 MACOMB 5,718,074 3.83 5 7.26 MANISTEE 150,416 0.10 59 6.13 MARQUETTE 998,778 0.67 13 15,45 MASON 162,917 0.11 54 5.76 MECOSTA 288,839 0.19 36 7.12 MENOMINEE 102,072 0.07 67 4.03 MIDLAND 456,511 0.31 2.6 5.51 MIDLAND 456,511 0.31 2.6 5.51 MINDLAND 456,511 0.31 2.6 5.51 MONTCALM 362,958 0.24 31 5.92 MONTMORENCY 3,883 0.00 83 0.38 MUSKEGON 960,989 0.64 15 5.65 MEWAYGO 229,422 0.15 42 4.79 OAKLAND 8,429,500 5,64 4 7.06 OCEANAU 114,241 0.08 63 4.25 OCEANAU 14,241 0.08 63 4.25 OCEANAU 14,241 0.08 63 4.25 OCEANAU 14,241 0.08 63 4.25 OCEANAU 1,17,022 0.75 11 4.69 PRESQUE ISLE 92,488 0.06 72 6.42 OSCODA 96,302 0.06 69 10.23 OTSEGO 912,295 0.61 16 39.15 OTTAWA 1,17,022 0.75 11 4.69 PRESQUE ISLE 92,488 0.06 72 6.42 OSCODA 96,303 0.36 OSCODA 96,304 0.05 77 3.21 OSCODA 96,305 0.06 97 3.22 OSCODA 96,305 0.06 72 6.42 OSCODA 96,305 0.06 72 6.42 OSCODA 96,305	IOSCO	157,074	0.11		5.75	49
JACKSON 821,200 0.55 17 5.18 KALMAZOO 1642,320 1.10 9 6.88 KALKASKA 126,206 0.08 61 7.62 KEWT 3,743,481 2.51 6 6.52 KEWT 102,536 0.07 66 44.56 LAKE 9,360 0.01 82 0.83 LAPEER 462,207 0.31 25 5.26 LEPLANAU 18,276 0.01 81 0.87 LENAWEE 420,359 0.28 27 4.25 LICE 3203 0.06 71 13,27 MACKINAC 88,850 0.05 78 5.76 MACCINAC 88,850 0.05 78 5.76 MACOMB 5,718,074 3.83 5 7.28 MACOMB 5,718,074 3.83 5 7.28 MAROUETTE 150,416 0.10 59 6.13 MAROUETTE 98,778 0.67 13 15,45 MECOSTA 288,899 0.19 36 7.12 MECOSTA 288,899 0.19 36 7.12 MENOMINEE 102,072 0.07 67 4.03 MENOMINEE 102,072 0.07 67 4.03 MENOMINEE 102,072 0.07 67 4.03 MISJAUKEE 91,365 0.06 73 6.51 MENOMINEE 102,072 0.07 67 4.03 MISJAUKEE 91,365 0.06 73 6.51 MENOMINEE 102,072 0.07 67 4.03 MISJAUKEE 91,365 0.06 73 6.51 MONITOLAIM 362,958 0.24 31 5.52 MONITOLAIM 362,958 0.06 73 6.51 MONITOLAIM 362,958 0.06 73 6.51 MONITOLAIM 362,958 0.06 77 3.21 OCEANA 114,241 0.08 63 4.25 OCEANA 114,241 0.08 63 63 4.2						16 53
KALMAZOO 1,642,320 1.10 9 6.88 KALMAZOO 1,642,320 1.10 9 6.88 KALKANKA 126,206 0.08 61 7,62 KENT 3,743,481 2.51 6 6 6.52 KEWEENAW 102,536 0.07 66 44.56 LAKE 9,360 0.01 82 0.83 LAKE 9,360 0.01 82 0.83 LAKE 1,876 0.01 81 0.87 LEFLANAU 18,276 0.01 81 0.87 LEFLANAU 18,276 0.01 81 0.87 LEFLANAU 18,276 0.01 81 0.87 LELANAU 18,276 0.01 81 0.87 LUCE 93,203 0.06 71 13.27 MACKINAC 68,850 0.05 78 5.76 MACOMB 5,718,074 3.83 5 7.26 MACOMB 5,718,074 3.83 5 7.26 MACOMB 5,718,074 3.83 5 7.26 MACOMB 15,718,074 3.83 5 7.26 MACOMB 15,718,074 3.83 5 7.26 MACOMB 5,718,074 3.83 5 7.26 MACOMB 10,2917 0.11 54 5.76 MACOMB 5,718,074 0.07 13 15,45 MASON 162,917 0.11 54 5.76 MECOSTA 288,839 0.19 36 7.12 MENOMINEE 102,072 0.07 67 4.03 MIDLAND 456,611 0.31 26 5.51 MONROLE 775,129 0.52 18 5.31 MONROLE 775,129 0.52 18 5						61
KENT 3,743,481 2.51 6 6 6.52 KKEWEENAW 102,536 0.07 66 44,56 LAKE 9,360 0.01 82 0.83 LAKE 9,360 0.01 82 0.83 LAKE 18,276 0.01 81 0.87 LEELANAU 18,276 0.02 3,33 LEELANAU 18,277 0.03 3,34 LEELANAU 18,277 0.03		1,642,320				28
KEWEENAW 102,536 0.07 66 44.56 LAKE 9.360 0.01 82 0.83 LAPEER 462,207 0.31 25 5.26 LEFLANAU 18,276 0.01 81 0.87 LENAWEE 420,359 0.28 27 4.25 LIVINGSTON 616,166 0.41 20 3.93 LUCE 93,203 0.06 71 13,27 MACKINAC 68,850 0.05 78 5.76 MACOMB 5,718,074 3.83 5 7.26 MANISTEE 150,416 0.10 59 6.13 MARQUETTE 998,778 0.67 13 15.45 MASON 162,917 0.11 54 5.76 MANONINEE 102,072 0.07 67 4.03 MIDLAND 456,511 0.31 26 5.51 MISAGUKEE 91,365 0.06 73 6.31 MISAGUKEE 91,365 0.06 73 6.31 MONTCALM 362,958 0.24 31 5.92 MONTMORENCY 3.883 0.00 83 0.38 MUSKEGON 960,989 0.64 15 5.65 MONTMORENCY 3.883 0.00 83 0.38 MUSKEGON 960,989 0.64 15 5.65 MEVAYGO 229,422 0.15 42 4.79 MUSKEGON 960,989 0.64 15 5.66 MEVAYGO 229,422 0.15 42 4.79 OCEANAN 114,241 0.08 63 4.25 OCEANAN 114,241 0.08 63 4.25 OCEANAN 12,241 0.08 62 5.66 ONTONAGON 143,467 0.10 60 18.35 OCEANAN 12,241 0.08 62 5.66 ONTONAGON 143,467 0.10 60 18.35 OCEGENAN 114,241 0.08 63 4.25 OCEGENAN 114,241 0.08 62 5.66 ONTONAGON 143,467 0.10 60 18.35 OCEGENAN 114,241 0.08 63 4.25 OCEGENAN 114,241 0.08 62 5.66 ONTONAGON 143,467 0.10 60 18.35 OCEGENAN 114,241 0.08 62 5.66 ONTONAGON 143,467 0.10 60 18.35 OCEGENAN 114,241 0.08 62 5.66 ONTONAGON 143,467 0.10 60 18.35 OCEGENAN 114,241 0.08 62 5.66 ONTONAGON 143,467 0.10 60 18.35 OCEGENAN 114,241 0.08 62 5.66 ONTONAGON 143,467 0.10 60 18.35 OCEGENAN 114,241 0.08 62 5.66 ONTONAGON 143,467 0.10 60 18.35 OCEGENAN 114,241 0.08 62 5.66 ONTONAGON 143,467 0.10 60 18.35 OSECOLA 74,660 0.05 77 3.21 OSCODA 96,302 0.06 69 10.23 OTSEGO 912,295 0.61 16 63 39.15 OTTAWA 1.11,7022 0.75 11 4.69 PERSOUGE SEE 92,488 0.06 72 6.42 ST. CLAIR 643,036 0.43 19 3.92 ST. J. OSEPH 413,211 0.28 29 6.62 SANILAC 3.15,224 0.21 34 7.04 SCHOOLCRAFT 78,053 0.05 76 8.77 ST. J. OSEPH 413,211 0.28 29 6.62 SANILAC 3.15,224 0.21 34 5.62 WASHTENAWA 1,19,224,024 8.59 3 6.22						18 32
LAPEER 462.207 0.31 25 5.26 LEBLANAU 18.276 0.01 81 0.87 LENAWE 12.81AU 18.276 0.01 81 0.87 LENAWE 420.359 0.28 27 4.25 LENAWE 420.359 0.26 27 4.25 LENAWE 420.359 0.25 LENAWE 420.359 0.26 27 4.25 LENAWE 420.359 0.25 LENAWE 420.359 0.26 27 4.25 LENAWE 420.25 27 4.25 LENAWE 420.25 27 4.25 LENAWE 420.25 27 4.25 LENAWE 420.25 27 4.25 LENAWE						32
LEELANAU 18,276 0.01 81 0.87 1.25 1.25 1.25 1.25 1.25 1.25 1.25 1.25						82
LENAWEE 420,359 0.28 27 4.25 LUNINGSTON 616,166 0.41 20 3.93 LUCE 93,203 0.06 71 13.27 MACKINAC 68,850 0.05 78 5.76 MARQUETTE 998,778 0.67 13 15,45 MARQUETTE 998,778 0.67 13 15,45 MASON 162,917 0.11 54 5.76 MECOSTA 288,839 0.19 36 7.12 MECOSTA 288,839 0.19 36 7.12 MENOMINEE 102,072 0.07 67 4.03 MIDLAND 456,511 0.31 26 5.51 MIDLAND 456,511 0.31 26 5.51 MIDLAND 456,511 0.31 26 5.51 MONROE 775,129 0.52 18 5.31 MONROENCY 3,883 0.00 83 0.38 MUSKEGON 960,989 0.64 15 5.92 MONTMORENCY 3,883 0.00 83 0.38 MUSKEGON 960,989 0.64 15 5.65 NEWAYGO 229,422 0.15 42 4,79 OCKLAND 84,29,500 5.64 4 7,06 OCKLAND 84,29,500 5.64 4 7,06 OCKLAND 143,467 0.10 60 18.35 OKCODA 96,302 0.06 69 10.23 ONTONAGON 143,467 0.10 60 18.35 OKCODA 96,302 0.06 69 10.23 ONTONAGON 261,374 0.18 38 10.26 SOCODA 96,302 0.06 69 10.23 ONTEGO 912,295 0.61 16 39,15 ONTONAGON 261,374 0.18 38 10.26 SOCODA 96,302 0.06 69 10.23 ONTEGO 912,295 0.61 16 0.39,15 ONTONAGON 261,374 0.18 38 10.26 SOCODA 96,302 0.06 69 10.23 ONTEGO 912,295 0.61 16 0.39,15 ONTONAGON 261,374 0.18 38 10.26 SOCODA 96,303 0.93 19 3.92 ST. JOSEPH 413,211 0.28 29 6.62 SANILAC 313,524 0.21 34 7.04 SOCODA 96,303 0.93 19 3.92 ST. JOSEPH 413,211 0.28 29 6.62 SANILAC 313,524 0.21 34 7.04 SOCODA 96,202 0.35 5.02 VAN BUREN 479,199 0.32 24 6.28 WASHIENAW 1,928,718 1.29 8 5.97 WASHIENAW 1,928,718 1.29 8 5.91 SOCODA 30,000 1 30						60 81
LUCE 93,203 0.06 71 13.27 MACKINAC 68,850 0.05 78 5.76 MACOMB 5,718,074 3.83 5 7.26 MACOMB 5,718,074 3.83 5 7.26 MANISTEE 150,416 0.10 59 6.13 MANISTEE 150,416 0.10 59 6.13 MARQUETTE 998,778 0.67 13 15,45 MASON 162,917 0.11 54 5.76 MECOSTA 28,839 0.19 36 7.12 MENOMINEE 102,072 0.07 67 4.03 MIDLAND 456,511 0.31 26 5.51 MISSAUKEE 91,365 0.06 73 6.31 MONROE 775,129 0.52 18 5.31 MONROEN 3,883 0.00 83 0.38 MUSKEGON 960,999 0.64 15 5.65 NEWAYGO 229,422 0.15 42 4.79 OAKLAND 8,429,500 5.64 4 7.70 OCKEANA 114,241 0.08 63 4.25 OCKEODA 96,302 0.66 69 10.23 OTSEGO 912,295 0.61 16 39.15 OCKEODA 96,302 0.66 69 10.23 OTSEGO 912,295 0.61 16 39.15 OCKEODA 96,302 0.66 69 10.23 OTSEGO 912,295 0.61 16 39.15 OCKEODA 96,302 0.66 69 10.23 OTSEGO 912,295 0.61 16 39.15 OCKEODA 96,302 0.66 69 10.23 OTSEGO 912,295 0.61 16 39.15 OCKEODA 96,302 0.66 69 10.23 OTSEGO 912,295 0.61 16 39.15 OCKEODA 96,302 0.66 69 10.23 OTSEGO 912,295 0.61 16 39.15 OCKEODA 96,302 0.66 69 10.23 OTSEGO 912,295 0.61 16 39.15 OCKEODA 96,302 0.66 69 10.23 OTSEGO 912,295 0.61 16 6 39.15 OCKEODA 96,302 0.66 69 10.23 OTSEGO 912,295 0.61 16 6 39.15 OCKEODA 96,302 0.66 69 10.23 OTSEGO 912,295 0.61 16 6 39.15 OCKEODA 96,302 0.66 69 10.23 OTSEGO 912,295 0.61 16 6 39.15 OCKEODA 96,302 0.66 69 10.23 OTSEGO 912,295 0.61 16 16 39.15 OCKEODA 96,302 0.66 69 10.23 OTSEGO 912,295 0.61 16 16 39.15 OCKEODA 96,302 0.66 69 10.23 OTSEGO 912,295 0.61 16 16 39.15 O	LENAWEE					70
MACKINAC 68.850 MACOMB 5,718,074 3.83 5,726 MANISTEE 150,416 0.10 59 6.13 MARQUETTE 998,778 0.67 13 15.45 MASON 162,917 0.11 54 5,76 MECOSTA MECOSTA 288,839 0.19 36 7.12 MENOMINEE 102,072 0.07 67 4.03 MIDLAND 456,511 0.31 26 5,51 MISSAUKEE 91,365 0.06 73 6.31 MONTACLM 362,958 0.24 31 5,92 MONTMORENCY 3,883 0.00 83 0.38 MUSKEGON 960,989 0.64 15 5,66 NEWAYGO 229,422 0.15 42 4,79 OAKLAND 8,425,500 5,64 4 7,06 OCEANA 114,241 0.08 63 4,25 OCEMAW 122,531 0.08 62 0.05 0.05 77 3,21 OSCODA 96,302 0.06 0.07 73 0.31 0.08 62 5,66 ONTONAGON 143,467 0.10 0.05 77 3,21 OSCODA 96,302 0.06 912,295 0.16 0.17 0.17 0.18 0.18 0.18 0.19 0.19 0.10						72
MACOMB 5,718,074 3,83 5 7,26 MANISTEE 150,416 0.10 59 6.13 MARQUETTE 998,778 0.67 13 15.45 MASON 162,917 0.11 54 5.76 MASON 162,917 0.11 20 54 5.71 MASON 162,918 5.31 MONROE 75,129 0.52 18 5.51 MONROE 75,129 0.52 18 5.5						10 47
MARQUETTE 998,778 0.67 13 15.45 MASON 162,917 0.11 54 5.76 MECOSTA 288,839 0.19 36 7.12 MENOMINE 102,072 0.07 67 4.03 MIDLAND 466,511 0.31 26 5.51 MISSAUKEE 91,365 0.06 73 6.31 MONROE 775,129 0.52 18 5.31 MONTCALM 362,958 0.24 31 5.92 MONTMORENCY 3,883 0.00 83 0.38 MUSKEGON 960,989 0.64 15 5.65 NEWAYGO 229,422 0.15 42 4.79 OAKLAND 8.429,500 5.64 4 7.06 OCEANA 114,241 0.08 63 4.25 OGEMAW 122,531 0.08 62 5.66 ONTONAGON 143,467 0.10 60 18.35 OSCEOLA	MACOMB	5,718,074	3.83	5	7.26	20
MASON 162,917 0.11 54 5.76 MECOSTA 288,839 0.19 36 7.12 MENOMINEE 102,072 0.07 67 4.03 MIDLAND 456,511 0.31 26 5.51 MISSAUKEE 91,365 0.06 73 6.31 MONROE 775,129 0.52 18 5.31 MONTMORENCY 3,883 0.00 83 0.38 MONTMORENCY 3,883 0.00 83 0.38 MUSKEGON 960,989 0.64 15 5.65 NEWAYGO 229,422 0.15 42 4.79 OEALAND 8,429,500 5.64 4 7.06 OCEANA 114,241 0.08 63 4.25 OGEMAW 122,531 0.08 62 5.66 ONTONAGON 143,467 0.10 60 18.35 OSCEDIA 74,460 0.05 77 3.21 OSCODA 96,302 0.06 69 10.23 OTSEGO 912,295 <						42 7
MECOSTA 288,839 0.19 36 7.12 MENOMINEE 102,072 0.07 67 4.03 MIDLAND 456,511 0.31 26 5.51 MISSAUKEE 91,365 0.06 73 6.31 MONROE 775,129 0.52 18 5.31 MONTCALM 362,958 0.24 31 5.92 MONTMORENCY 3,883 0.00 83 0.38 MUSKEGON 960,989 0.64 15 5.65 NEWAYGO 229,422 0.15 42 4.79 OAKLAND 8,429,500 5.64 4 7.06 OCEANA 114,241 0.08 63 4.25 OGEMAW 122,551 0.08 62 5.66 ONTONAGON 143,467 0.10 60 18.35 OSCEOLA 74,460 0.05 77 3.21 OSCODA 96,302 0.06 69 10.23 OTESEGO 912,295 0.61 16 39.15 OTTAWA 1,111,702						48
MIDLAND 456,511 0.31 26 5.51 MISSAUKEE 91,365 0.06 73 6.31 MONTOE 775,129 0.52 18 5.31 MONTOLALM 362,958 0.24 31 5.92 MONTMORENCY 3,883 0.00 83 0.38 MUSKEGON 960,989 0.64 15 5.65 MEWAYGO 229,422 0.15 42 4.79 OAKLAND 8,429,500 5.64 4 7.06 OCEANA 114,241 0.08 63 4.25 OCEANA 114,241 0.08 63 4.25 OCEANA 0.122,531 0.08 62 5.66 ONTONAGON 143,467 0.10 60 18.35 OSCEOLA 74,460 0.05 77 3.21 OSCODA 96,302 0.06 69 10.23 OTSEGO 912,295 0.61 16 39.15 OTTAWA 1,117,022 0.75 11 4.69 PRESQUE ISLE 92,488 0.06 72 6.42 ROSCOMMON 261,374 0.18 38 10.26 SAGINAW 1,411,476 0.95 10 6.72 ST. JOSEPH 413,211 0.28 29 6.62 SANILAC 313,524 0.21 34 7.04 SCHOOLCRAFT 78,053 0.05 76 8.77 ST. JOSEPH 413,211 0.28 29 6.62 SANILAC 313,524 0.21 34 7.04 SCHOOLCRAFT 78,053 0.05 76 8.77 SHIAWASSEE 342,568 0.23 33 4.78 TUSCOLA 292,238 0.20 35 5.02 VAN BUREN 479,199 0.32 24 6.28 WASHTENAW 1,928,718 1.29 8 5.97 WAYNE 12,824,024 8.59 3 6.22	MECOSTA	288,839	0.19	36	7.12	21
MISSAUKEE 91,365 0.06 73 6.31 MONROE 775,129 0.52 18 5.31 MONROE 775,129 0.52 18 5.31 MONTCALM 362,958 0.24 31 5.92 MONTMORENCY 3,883 0.00 83 0.38 MUSKEGON 960,989 0.64 15 5.65 NEWAYGO 229,422 0.15 42 4.79 OAKLAND 8,429,500 5.64 4 7.06 OCEANA 114,241 0.08 63 4.25 OCEANA 114,241 0.08 63 4.25 OCEANA 12,531 0.08 62 5.66 ONTONAGON 143,467 0.10 60 18.35 OSCEDLA 74,460 0.05 77 3.21 OSCODA 96,302 0.06 69 10.23 OTSEGO 912,295 0.61 16 39.15 OTTAWA 1,117,022 0.75 11 4.69 PRESQUE ISLE 92,488 0.06 72 6.42 ROSCOMMON 261,374 0.18 38 10.26 SAGINAW 1,411,476 0.95 10 6.72 ST. CLAIR 643,036 0.43 19 3.92 ST. JOSEPH 413,211 0.28 29 6.62 SANILAC 313,524 0.21 34 7.04 SCHOOLCRAFT 78,053 0.05 76 8.77 SILVINGEN 478 1.78 SUBJECT 478 1.78 SUBJECT 478 1.78 SUBJECT 78,053 0.05 76 8.77 SILVINGEN 478 1.78 SUBJECT 78,053 0.05 76 8.77 SILVINGEN 478 1.78 SUBJECT 78,053 0.05 76 8.77 SILVINGEN 479,199 0.32 24 6.28 WASHTENAW 1,928,718 1.29 8 5.97 WAYNE 12,824,024 8.59 3 6.22						71 54
MONTCALM 362,958 0.24 31 5.92 MONTMORENCY 3,883 0.00 83 0.38 MUSKEGON 960,989 0.64 15 5.65 NEWAYGO 229,422 0.15 42 4.79 OAKLAND 8,429,500 5.64 4 7.06 OCEANA 114,241 0.08 63 4.25 OGEMAW 122,531 0.08 62 5.66 ONTONAGON 143,467 0.10 60 18.35 OSCEDLA 74,460 0.05 77 3.21 OSCODA 96,302 0.06 69 10.23 OTSEGO 912,295 0.61 16 39.15 OTTAWA 1,117,022 0.75 11 4.69 10 PRESQUE ISLE 92,488 0.06 72 6.42 6.42 ROSCOMMON 261,374 0.18 38 10.26 SAGINAW 1,411,476 0.95 10 6.72	MISSAUKEE	91,365	0.06	73	6.31	38
MONTMORENCY 3,883 0.00 83 0.38 MUSKEGON 960,989 0.64 15 5.65 NEWAYGO 229,422 0.15 42 4.79 OAKLAND 8,429,500 5.64 4 7.06 OCEANA 114,241 0.08 63 4.25 OGEMAW 122,531 0.08 62 5.66 ONTONAGON 143,467 0.10 60 18.35 OSCEDLA 74,460 0.05 77 3.21 OSCODA 96,302 0.06 69 10.23 OTSEGO 912,295 0.61 16 39.15 OTTAWA 1,117,022 0.75 11 4.69 PRESQUE ISLE 92,488 0.06 72 6.42 ROSCOMMON 261,374 0.18 38 10.26 SAGINAW 1,411,476 0.95 10 6.72 ST. JOSEPH 413,211 0.28 29 6.62 SANILAC						59
MUSKEGON 960,989 0.64 15 5.65 NEWAYGO 229,422 0.15 42 4.79 OAKLAND 8,429,500 5.64 4 7.06 OCEANA 114,241 0.08 63 4.25 OGEMAW 122,531 0.08 62 5.66 ONTONAGON 143,467 0.10 60 18.35 OSCEOLA 74,460 0.05 77 3.21 OSCODA 96,302 0.06 69 10.23 OTSEGO 912,295 0.61 16 39.15 OTTAWA 1,117,022 0.75 11 4.69 PRESQUE ISLE 92,488 0.06 72 6.42 ROSCOMMON 261,374 0.18 38 10.26 SAGINAW 1,411,476 0.95 10 6.72 ST. CLAIR 643,036 0.43 19 3.92 ST. JOSEPH 413,211 0.28 29 6.62 SANILAC						45 83
OAKLAND 8,429,500 5.64 4 7.06 OCEANA 114,241 0.08 63 4.25 OGEMAW 122,531 0.08 62 5.66 ONTONAGON 143,467 0.10 60 18.35 OSCEOLA 74,460 0.05 77 3.21 OSCODA 96,302 0.06 69 10.23 OTSEGO 912,295 0.61 16 39.15 OTTAWA 1,117,022 0.75 11 4.69 0 PRESQUE ISLE 92,488 0.06 72 6.42 0 <td>MUSKEGON</td> <td>960,989</td> <td>0.64</td> <td>15</td> <td>5.65</td> <td>51</td>	MUSKEGON	960,989	0.64	15	5.65	51
OCEANA 114,241 0.08 63 4.25 OGEMAW 122,531 0.08 62 5.66 ONTONAGON 143,467 0.10 60 18.35 OSCEOLA 74,460 0.05 77 3.21 OSCODA 96,302 0.06 69 10.23 OTSEGO 912,295 0.61 16 39.15 OTTAWA 1,117,022 0.75 11 4.69 1 PRESQUE ISLE 92,488 0.06 72 6.42 2 ROSCOMMON 261,374 0.18 38 10.26 SAGINAW 1,411,476 0.95 10 6.72 ST. CLAIR 643,036 0.43 19 3.92 ST. JOSEPH 413,211 0.28 29 6.62 SANILAC 313,524 0.21 34 7.04 SCHOOLCRAFT 78,053 0.05 76 8.77 SHIAWASSEE 342,568 0.23 33 4.78						64
OGEMAW 122,531 0.08 62 5.66 ONTONAGON 143,467 0.10 60 18.35 OSCEOLA 74,460 0.05 77 3.21 OSCODA 96,302 0.06 69 10.23 OTSEGO 912,295 0.61 16 39.15 OTTAWA 1,117,022 0.75 11 4.69 11 PRESQUE ISLE 92,488 0.06 72 6.42 6.42 ROSCOMMON 261,374 0.18 38 10.26 SAGINAW 1,411,476 0.95 10 6.72 ST. CLAIR 643,036 0.43 19 3.92 ST. JOSEPH 413,211 0.28 29 6.62 SANILAC 313,524 0.21 34 7.04 SCHOOLCRAFT 78,053 0.05 76 8.77 SHIAWASSEE 342,568 0.23 33 4.78 6 VAN BUREN 479,199 0.32 24 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>23 69</td>						23 69
OSCEOLA 74,460 0.05 77 3.21 OSCODA 96,302 0.06 69 10.23 OTSEGO 912,295 0.61 16 39.15 OTTAWA 1,117,022 0.75 11 4.69 0 PRESQUE ISLE 92,488 0.06 72 6.42 2 6.42 2 ROSCOMMON 261,374 0.18 38 10.26 3 38 10.26 3 3 10.26 3 3 10.26 3 3 1 2 6 42 2 6 42 2 6 42 2 6 42 2 6 42 3 3 10.26 3 3 2 3 2 3 3 2 3 2 3 3 2 3 3 2 3 3 2 3 4 7 0 3 4 7 0 3 4 7 <	OGEMAW	122,531	0.08	62	5.66	50
OSCODA 96,302 0.06 69 10.23 OTSEGO 912,295 0.61 16 39.15 OTTAWA 1,117,022 0.75 11 4.69 1 PRESQUE ISLE 92,488 0.06 72 6.42 2 ROSCOMMON 261,374 0.18 38 10.26 SAGINAW 1,411,476 0.95 10 6.72 ST. CLAIR 643,036 0.43 19 3.92 ST. JOSEPH 413,211 0.28 29 6.62 SANILAC 313,524 0.21 34 7.04 SCHOOLCRAFT 78,053 0.05 76 8.77 SHIAWASSEE 342,568 0.23 33 4.78 0 VAN BUREN 479,199 0.32 24 6.28 WASHTENAW 1,928,718 1.29 8 5.97 WASYNE 12,824,024 8.59 3 6.22						5 78
OTSEGO 912,295 0.61 16 39.15 OTTAWA 1,117,022 0.75 11 4.69 0 PRESQUE ISLE 92,488 0.06 72 6.42 2 ROSCOMMON 261,374 0.18 38 10.26 SAGINAW 1,411,476 0.95 10 6.72 3 ST. CAIR 643,036 0.43 19 3.92 3 3.92 3 3.92 3 6.62 3 3 4 7.04 3 3.92 3 4 7.04 3 4 7.04 3 3.92 3 4 7.04 3 4 7.04 3 3 4 7.04 3 4 7.04 3 4 7.04 3 4 7.04 3 4 7.04 3 4 7.04 3 4 7.04 3 4 7.04 3 4 7.04 3 4 7.04 3 4						13
PRESQUE ISLE 92,488 0.06 72 6.42 ROSCOMMON 261,374 0.18 38 10.26 SAGINAW 1,411,476 0.95 10 6.72 ST. CLAIR 643,036 0.43 19 3.92 ST. JOSEPH 413,211 0.28 29 6.62 SANILAC 313,524 0.21 34 7.04 SCHOOLCRAFT 78,053 0.05 76 8.77 SHIAWASSEE 342,568 0.23 33 4.78 0.23 TUSCOLA 292,238 0.20 35 5.02 VAN BUREN 479,199 0.32 24 6.28 WASHTENAW 1,928,718 1.29 8 5.97 WAYNE 12,824,024 8.59 3 6.22		912,295	0.61	16	39.15	4
ROSCOMMON 261,374 0.18 38 10.26 SAGINAW 1,411,476 0.95 10 6.72 ST. CLAIR 643,036 0.43 19 3.92 ST. JOSEPH 413,211 0.28 29 6.62 SANILAC 313,524 0.21 34 7.04 SCHOOLCRAFT 78,053 0.05 76 8.77 SHIAWASSEE 342,568 0.23 33 4.78 6.28 VAN BUREN 479,199 0.32 24 6.28 WASHTENAW 1,928,718 1.29 8 5.97 WAYNE 12,824,024 8.59 3 6.22						67 34
ST. CLAIR 643,036 0.43 19 3.92 ST. JOSEPH 413,211 0.28 29 6.62 SANILAC 313,524 0.21 34 7.04 SCHOOLCRAFT 78,053 0.05 76 8.77 SHIAWASSEE 342,568 0.23 33 4.78 TUSCOLA 292,238 0.20 35 5.02 VAN BUREN 479,199 0.32 24 6.28 WASHTENAW 1,928,718 1.29 8 5.97 WAYNE 12,824,024 8.59 3 6.22	ROSCOMMON	261,374	0.18	38	10.26	12
ST. JOSEPH 413,211 0.28 29 6.62 SANILAC 313,524 0.21 34 7.04 SCHOOLCRAFT 78,053 0.05 76 8.77 SHIAWASSEE 342,568 0.23 33 4.78 0 TUSCOLA 292,238 0.20 35 5.02 0 VAN BUREN 479,199 0.32 24 6.28 WASHTENAW 1,928,718 1.29 8 5.97 WAYNE 12,824,024 8.59 3 6.22						29
SANILAC 313,524 0.21 34 7.04 SCHOOLCRAFT 78,053 0.05 76 8.77 SHIAWASSEE 342,568 0.23 33 4.78 TUSCOLA 292,238 0.20 35 5.02 VAN BUREN 479,199 0.32 24 6.28 WASHTENAW 1,928,718 1.29 8 5.97 WAYNE 12,824,024 8.59 3 6.22						73 30
SHIAWASSEE 342,568 0.23 33 4.78 TUSCOLA 292,238 0.20 35 5.02 VAN BUREN 479,199 0.32 24 6.28 WASHTENAW 1,928,718 1.29 8 5.97 WAYNE 12,824,024 8.59 3 6.22	SANILAC	313,524	0.21	34	7.04	24
TUSCOLA 292,238 0.20 35 5.02 0 VAN BUREN 479,199 0.32 24 6.28 3 WASHTENAW 1,928,718 1.29 8 5.97 3 WAYNE 12,824,024 8.59 3 6.22 6.22						15
VAN BUREN 479,199 0.32 24 6.28 WASHTENAW 1,928,718 1.29 8 5.97 WAYNE 12,824,024 8.59 3 6.22						65 62
WAYNE 12,824,024 8.59 3 6.22	VAN BUREN	479,199	0.32	24	6.28	39
						44
						40 9
TOTAL \$149,344,663 100.00 % \$15.03						ŭ

DEPARTMENT OF STATE POLICE

Description

The goal of the Department of State Police is to protect citizens' lives and property through the enforcement of Michigan's criminal and traffic laws. In addition to the direct provision of law enforcement services, the Department assists county sheriffs' and local police departments. This assistance includes emergency response and cooperative enforcement efforts as well as a broad range of support services.

Field services are provided through 62 post facilities located in seven districts: Detroit Area, Southwest Michigan, Western Michigan, Thumb Area, Lansing Area, Northern-Lower Peninsula, and Upper Peninsula.

Expenditure Summary

Those expenditures that were easily identifiable, such as grants and training to local agencies distributed by various divisions within the Department, were allocated directly to the county in which an expenditure occurred. The remainder was allocated based on the salaries and wages of the personnel assigned to the counties.

The Department of State Police reported expenditures of \$358.8 million during FY 1999-2000. All counties received a portion of the total allocation. Wayne County received the largest total allocation at \$44.5 million, followed by Oakland County at \$32.5 million and Macomb County at \$21.7 million.

The three highest per capita distributions were as follows: Mackinac County at \$235, Luce County at \$216, and Schoolcraft County at \$214. Statewide the per capita allocations were \$36.

The Department of State Police's spending allocations are summarized on the following page.

COUNTY	TOTAL DOLLAR ALLOCATIONS	PERCENT OF TOTAL STATE ALLOCATIONS	RANKING BY TOTAL DOLLAR ALLOCATIONS	PER-CAPITA STATE ALLOCATIONS	RANKING BY PER-CAPITA ALLOCATION:
ALCONA	\$283,211	0.08 %	81	\$24.17	66
ALGER ALLEGAN	1,628,357 4,379,418	0.45 1.22	60 19	165.11 41.45	6 50
ALPENA	3,085,809	0.86	34	98.54	14
ANTRIM	460,171	0.13	72	19.91	79
ARENAC BARAGA	392,062 1.537.664	0.11 0.43	74 62	22.70 175.81	70 5
BARRY	3,319,788	0.93	31	58.49	37
BAY	5,719,618	1.59	16	51.92	44
BENZIE BERRIEN	301,165 9,026,527	0.08 2.52		18.83 55.56	80 40
BRANCH	2,910,637	0.81	37	63.57	34
CALHOUN	4,943,730	1.38	17	35.83	56
CASS CHARLEVOIX	1,216,917 519,772	0.34 0.14	65 70	23.81 19.92	67 78
CHEBOYGAN	2,508,420	0.70	48	94.84	15
CHIPPEWA	2,837,641	0.79	39	73.62	25
CLARE	643,035	0.18	69	20.58	75
CLINTON CRAWFORD	1,469,129 294,996	0.41 0.08	64 80	22.69 20.67	71 74
DELTA	2,980,603	0.83	36	77.38	24
DICKINSON	2,147,379	0.60	56	78.17	22
EATON EMMET	8,044,512 2.675.884	2.24 0.75	10 46	77.61 85.12	23 20
GENESEE	2,675,664 11,148,983	3.11	7	25.56	64
GLADWIN	1,864,057	0.52	58	71.63	26
GOGEBIC	2,220,686	0.62	55	127.85	7
GRAND TRAVERSE GRATIOT	4,075,517 2,711,997	1.14 0.76	22 45	52.48 64.14	43 31
HILLSDALE	2,764,869	0.77	41	59.43	36
HOUGHTON	2,305,739	0.64	53	64.02	32
HURON INGHAM	2,393,001 11,631,582	0.67 3.24	50 6	66.33 41.64	29 49
IONIA	3,492,142	0.97	27	56.77	39
IOSCO	2,535,087	0.71	47	92.73	16
IRON	1,602,371	0.45	61	121.96	8
JACKSON	3,394,086 5,854,450	0.95 1.63	30 15	53.58 36.95	41 54
KALAMAZOO	3,654,088	1.02	25	15.31	82
KALKASKA	1,846,239	0.51	59	111.41	10
KENT KEWEENAW	11,898,431 79,257	3.32 0.02	4 83	20.72 34.44	73 58
LAKE	360,487	0.10	77	31.81	59
LAPEER	3,690,878	1.03	24	41.99	48
LEELANAU LENAWEE	391,258 3,938,509	0.11	75 23	18.53	81 51
LIVINGSTON	5,880,339	1.10 1.64	23 14	39.83 37.47	52
LUCE	1,520,591	0.42	63	216.49	2
MACKINAC	2,803,281	0.78	40	234.72	1
MACOMB MANISTEE	21,707,995 2,731,893	6.05 0.76	3 43	27.54 111.38	<u>61</u> 11
MARQUETTE	4,445,676	1.24	18	68.78	27
MASON	665,399	0.19	68	23.53	68
MECOSTA MENOMINEE	940,220 2,331,026	0.26 0.65	67 52	23.18 92.04	69 17
MIDLAND	2,331,026 975,411	0.65	52 66	92.04 11.77	83
MISSAUKEE	351,069	0.10	78	24.25	65
MONROE MONTCALM	9,307,425	2.59	8	63.77	33
MONTMORENCY	3,258,140 504,110	0.91 0.14	33 71	53.18 48.87	42 46
MUSKEGON	3,486,963	0.97	28	20.49	76
NEWAYGO	3,081,494	0.86	35	64.37	30
OAKLAND OCEANA	32,463,291 2,284,436	9.05 0.64	2 54	27.19 85.01	62 21
OGEMAW	2,358,615	0.66	51	108.97	12
ONTONAGON	271,522	0.08	82	34.73	57
OSCEOLA OSCODA	2,466,857 430,558	0.69 0.12	49 73	106.34 45.72	13 47
OTSEGO	4,323,872	1.21	20	185.57	47
OTTAWA	7,235,758	2.02	12	30.36	60
PRESQUE ISLE ROSCOMMON	374,996 2,847,778	0.10 0.79	76 38	26.02 111.81	63 9
SAGINAW	2,047,776 7,788,424	2.17	36 11	37.08	53
ST. CLAIR	3,283,141	0.92	32	19.99	77
ST. JOSEPH	4,213,650	1.17	21	67.50	28
SANILAC SCHOOLCRAFT	2,743,961 1,902,596	0.76 0.53	42 57	61.60 213.70	35 3
SHIAWASSEE	3,545,991	0.99	26	49.46	45
TUSCOLA	3,397,108	0.95	29	58.30	38
VAN BUREN	6,751,619	1.88	13	88.53	19 55
	11 665 107	2.75	E		
WASHTENAW WAYNE	11,665,137 44,504,287	3.25 12.41	5 1	36.13 21.59	
WASHTENAW	11,665,137 44,504,287 2,731,554				72 18

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

Description

The goal of the Department of Transportation is to meet the needs of Michigan citizens for a comprehensive transportation system, including road and highway networks, transit systems, railroads, and airports.

Expenditure Summary

Department of Transportation expenditures were divided into the following categories: Administrative, Highway Construction, Airport Development, Maintenance, Public Transportation Grants and Assistance Payments, and Michigan Transportation Fund Distributions. The total expenditures reported were \$3.0 billion in FY 1999-2000.

Expenditures for administrative operations were allocated to the county where the facility housing the operation was located. For example, operations located in the Transportation Building in Lansing were allocated to Ingham County. Programs having Statewide impact or coverage were allocated to individual counties based on 1990 county populations.

Wayne County led all counties in total dollars allocated, with \$573.2 million. Kent County ranked second at \$317.7 million, followed by Oakland County and Ingham County at \$275.0 million and \$168.0 million, respectively.

Based on per capita expenditures, the four highest ranked counties were Mackinac County at \$1,117, Wexford County at \$1,011, Keweenaw County at \$991, and Baraga County at \$897. The Statewide per capita expenditures were \$307.

The Department of Transportation's spending allocations are summarized on the following page.

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION

	TOTAL DOLLAR	PERCENT OF TOTAL STATE	RANKING BY TOTAL DOLLAR	PER-CAPITA STATE	PER-CAPITA
COUNTY	<u>ALLOCATIONS</u>	<u>ALLOCATIONS</u>	<u>ALLOCATIONS</u>	<u>ALLOCATIONS</u>	ALLOCATIONS
ALCONA	\$7,416,093	0.24 %	70	\$632.83	11
ALGER	8,456,412	0.28	63	857.47	6
ALLEGAN	28,309,779	0.93	23	267.92	60
ALPENA	13,510,849	0.44	43	431.46	29
ANTRIM	6,973,273	0.23	72	301.74	50
ARENAC BARAGA	9,684,449 7,842,565	0.32 0.26	60 67	560.80 896.70	19 4
BARRY	11,669,527	0.28	50	205.61	79
BAY	49,349,306	1.62	12	447.99	28
BENZIE	9,938,130	0.33	58	621.21	13
BERRIEN	49,755,007	1.63	11	306.27	48
BRANCH	28,649,358	0.94	22	625.71	12
CALHOUN	39,045,915	1.28	16	282.97	55
CASS	11,925,608	0.39	49	233.36	70
CHARLEVOIX CHEBOYGAN	9,258,148 12,725,241	0.30 0.42	62 46	354.85 481.14	43 25
CHIPPEWA	23,155,381	0.76	28	600.77	16
CLARE	10,525,443	0.35	55	336.79	45
CLINTON	18,290,741	0.60	31	282.47	56
CRAWFORD	8,444,478	0.28	64	591.64	17
DELTA	15,281,615	0.50	37	396.72	32
DICKINSON	7,275,765	0.24	71	264.84	61
EATON	59,005,080	1.94	10	569.24	18
EMMET	10,699,277	0.35	54	340.34	44
GENESEE	111,886,371	3.67	6	256.54	63
GLADWIN GOGEBIC	10,221,347 12,157,046	0.34	56 48	392.78 699.89	34 9
GOGEBIC GRAND TRAVERSE	12,157,046 17,215,382	0.40 0.56	48 32	699.89 221.69	9 78
GRATIOT	32,283,298	1.06	32 18	763.47	76
HILLSDALE	13,382,006	0.44	44	287.62	53
HOUGHTON	16,458,601	0.54	35	456.98	27
HURON	14,047,207	0.46	40	389.35	35
INGHAM	168,017,598	5.51	4	601.52	15
IONIA	15,104,041	0.50	38	245.52	68
IOSCO	11,352,735	0.37	51	415.26	31
IRON	6,450,725	0.21	74	491.00	23
JACKSON	19,240,947	0.63	30 17	303.72 227.55	49 75
KALAMAZOO	36,049,438 47,987,362	1.18 1.57	17	227.55	75 80
KALKASKA	7,803,580	0.26	68	470.92	26
KENT	317,749,009	10.42	2	553.25	20
KEWEENAW	2,279,637	0.07	83	990.72	3
LAKE	5,586,787	0.18	77	492.97	22
LAPEER	19,939,516	0.65	29	226.83	76
LEELANAU	4,862,026	0.16	79 25	230.22	73
LENAWEE	24,283,676	0.80	25	245.56	67
LIVINGSTON LUCE	29,584,775 3.811.175	0.97 0.13	21 82	188.50 542.59	81 21
MACKINAC	3,811,175 13,344,462	0.13	82 45	542.59 1,117.35	1
MACOMB	131,896,995	4.33	5	167.35	83
MANISTEE	9,440,784	0.31	61	384.91	36
MARQUETTE	23,539,441	0.77	26	364.20	41
MASON	10,792,802	0.35	53	381.72	38
MECOSTA	10,068,185	0.33	57	248.27	65
MENOMINEE	9,724,853	0.32	59	383.99	37
MIDLAND	23,161,049	0.76	27	279.47	57
MISSAUKEE	5,404,613	0.18	78	373.30	40
MONROE MONTO ALM	26,607,443 13,883,137	0.87	24	182.31	82 77
MONTCALM MONTMORENCY	13,883,137 6,212,657	0.46 0.20	41 75	226.60 602.29	77 14
MUSKEGON	43,768,178	0.20 1.44		257.16	62
NEWAYGO	10,898,608	0.36	52	227.65	74
OAKLAND	275,000,625	9.02	3	230.29	72
OCEANA	7,607,358	0.25	69	283.09	54
OGEMAW	8,257,083	0.27	66	381.48	39
ONTONAGON	6,947,989	0.23	73	888.72	5
OSCEOLA	8,309,979	0.27	65	358.24	42
OSCODA	4,040,252	0.13	81	428.99	30
OTSEGO	16,663,890	0.55	33	715.16	8
OTTAWA PRESQUE ISLE	68,676,296	2.25 0.15	<u>8</u> 80	288.18	52 46
ROSCOMMON	4,691,300 12,499,882	0.15	80 47	325.54 490.79	24
SAGINAW	62,277,887	2.04	9	296.51	51
ST. CLAIR	41,740,972	1.37	15	254.15	64
ST. JOSEPH	15,444,687	0.51	36	247.42	66
SANILAC	14,388,811	0.47	39	323.00	47
SCHOOLCRAFT	5,713,463	0.19	76	641.75	10
SHIAWASSEE	16,621,777	0.55	34	231.87	71
TUSCOLA	13,630,700	0.45	42	233.94	69
VAN BUREN	30,073,734	0.99	20	394.34	33
WASHTENAW	87,787,653	2.88	7	271.88	59
WAYNE	573,171,044	18.80	1	278.08	58
WEXFORD	30,832,164	1.01	19	1,011.42	2

DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY

Description

The mission of the Department of Treasury is to collect State taxes; to invest, control, and disburse State money; to protect the credit of the State and its municipalities; to prescribe and audit the accounting systems for county and municipal government; to develop and maintain a uniform method of appraising real and personal property upon which property taxes are assessed; and, to locate the owners of unclaimed personal property.

The Treasury Department consists of the Bureau of Revenue, the Bureau of Investments, the Bureau of Local Government Services, and the Bureau of Management Services. These four bureaus serve to fulfill the goals of the Department of Treasury.

The operations of the Department are financed primarily by annual appropriations from the General Fund and by charges to restricted funds or other special revenue funds.

Expenditure Summary

The expenditures presented below for the Department of Treasury include disbursements for general operations, payments for the senior citizen cooperative housing property tax exemption program, and disbursements from the Convention Facility Fund and Health and Safety Fund. The lottery and revenue sharing are officially part of the Treasury Department, but their respective expenditure levels are shown separately in this report.

The Department of Treasury reported total operating expenditures (excluding the lottery and revenue sharing) of \$242.5 million during FY 1999-2000.

Since the vast majority of the Department's operations and employees are located in Lansing, it follows that Ingham County ranked first in allocations at \$124.0 million. Wayne County ranked second in expenditure allocations at \$65.3 million, followed by Oakland County at \$8.8 million and Kent County at \$5.4 million.

On a per capita basis, Ingham County ranked first at \$444, followed by Wayne County at \$32 and Grand Traverse County at \$17. The Statewide per capita distribution was \$24.

The Department of Treasury's spending allocations are summarized on the following page.

DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY (Excluding Lottery and Revenue Sharing)

COUNTY	TOTAL DOLLAR <u>ALLOCATIONS</u>	PERCENT OF TOTAL STATE ALLOCATIONS	RANKING BY TOTAL DOLLAR <u>ALLOCATIONS</u>	PER-CAPITA STATE <u>ALLOCATIONS</u>	RANKING BY PER-CAPITA ALLOCATION
ALCONA	\$80,854	0.03 %	76	\$6.90	38
ALGER	74,519	0.03	77	7.56	30
ALLEGAN	481,764	0.20	23	4.56	70
ALPENA	242,088	0.10	39	7.73	27
ANTRIM	149,153	0.06	59	6.45	40
ARENAC	102,100	0.04	71	5.91	44
BARAGA	67,476	0.03	80	7.72	28
BARRY	200,173	0.08	45	3.53	79
BAY	592,262	0.24	21	5.38	56
BENZIE	114,629	0.05	69	7.17	35
BERRIEN	1,228,208	0.51	12	7.56	29
BRANCH	199,806	0.08	46	4.36	72
CALHOUN	879,514	0.36	16	6.37	41
CASS	175,342	0.07	55	3.43	81
CHARLEVOIX	188,730	0.08	49	7.23	33
CHEBOYGAN	189,883	0.08	48	7.18	34
CHIPPEWA	304,989	0.13	34	7.91	25
CLARE	162,078	0.07	56	5.19	59
CLINTON	313,991	0.13	33	4.85	65
CRAWFORD	176,102	0.07	54	12.34	8
DELTA	598,745	0.25	20	15.54	4
DICKINSON	327,048	0.13	30	11.90	9
EATON	590,072	0.24	22	5.69	50
EMMET	318,454	0.13	32	10.13	14
GENESEE	4,115,432	1.70	6	9.44	17
GLADWIN	129,631	0.05	64	4.98	62
GOGEBIC	47,670	0.02	82	2.74	83
GRAND TRAVERSE	1,324,644	0.55	11	17.06	3
GRATIOT	141,000	0.06	62	3.33	82
HILLSDALE	251,730	0.10	37	5.41	55
HOUGHTON	211,430	0.09	44	5.87	46
HURON	180,719	0.07	52	5.01	61
INGHAM	123,955,980	51.11	1	443.78	1
IONIA	216,106	0.09	43	3.51	80
IOSCO	193,202	0.08	47	7.07	36
IRON	118,178	0.05	68	9.00	20
ISABELLA	332,897	0.14	28	5.25	57
JACKSON	889,292	0.17	15	5.61	52
KALAMAZOO	2,262,109	0.93	9	9.48	16
KALKASKA	90,168	0.04	74	5.44	54
KENT	5,364,117	2.21	4	9.34	18
KEWEENAW	35,299	0.01	83	15.34	5
LAKE	92,405	0.01	72	8.15	23
LAPEER	328,362	0.04	29	3.74	23 77
LEELANAU	147,817	0.06	61	7.00	37
LENAWEE	357,007	0.15	26	3.61	78
LIVINGSTON	625.019	0.13	19	3.98	75
LUCE	63,025	0.03	81	8.97	21
MACKINAC	134,213	0.03	63	11.24	11
MACOMB		1.83	5	5.62	51
	4,427,317				
MANISTEE	148,147	0.06	60	6.04	43
MARQUETTE	626,654	0.26	18	9.70	15
MASON	187,964	0.08	50	6.65	39
MECOSTA	225,345	0.09	41 57	5.56	53
MENOMINEE	159,757	0.07	57	6.31	42
MIDLAND	477,795	0.20	24	5.77	48
MISSAUKEE	71,586	0.03	78 47	4.94	63
MONROE	742,860	0.31	17	5.09	60
MONTCALM	231,307	0.10	40	3.78	76
MONTMORENCY	82,966	0.03	75	8.04	24
MUSKEGON	1,542,906	0.64	10	9.07	19
NEWAYGO	248,643	0.10	38	5.19	58
OAKLAND	8,801,613	3.63	3	7.37	31
OCEANA	126,165	0.05	66	4.69	69
OGEMAW	127,901	0.05	65	5.91	45
ONTONAGON	67,519	0.03	79	8.64	22
OSCEOLA	109,210	0.05	70	4.71	68
OSCODA	124,605	0.05	67	13.23	7
OTSEGO	340,857	0.14	27	14.63	6
OTTAWA	1,036,726	0.43	13	4.35	73
PRESQUE ISLE	151,300	0.06	58	10.50	12
ROSCOMMON	186,592	0.08	51	7.33	32
SAGINAW	2,417,513	1.00	8	11.51	10
ST. CLAIR	944,062	0.04	73	5.75	49
ST. JOSEPH	264,459	0.13	31	4.24	74
SANILAC	218,712	0.39	14	4.91	64
SCHOOLCRAFT	92,223	0.11	36	10.36	13
SHIAWASSEE	320,230	0.09	42	4.47	71
TUSCOLA	275,152	0.11	35	4.72	67
VAN BUREN	367,234	0.15	25	4.82	66
WASHTENAW	2,496,827	1.03	7	7.73	26
WAYNE	65,341,348	26.94	2	31.70	2
WEXFORD	177,623	0.07	53	5.83	47
	,				•
TOTAL	\$242,526,550	100.00 %		\$24.40	

BUREAU OF STATE LOTTERY (DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY)

Description

The State Lottery Bureau administers the Michigan Lottery, pursuant to Public Act 239 of 1972, and regulates bingo under Public Act 382 of 1972. The purpose of the State Lottery Bureau is to provide an operation that will maximize net revenue for the State School Aid Fund and that will distribute approximately half of the total annual revenue accruing from the sale of lottery tickets for payment of prizes to the holders of winning tickets. Since 1991, the Bureau of State Lottery has been an autonomous entity within the Department of Treasury.

Expenditure Summary

Two tables are provided to capture allocations to counties. One describes operations and the other is for agent commissions and bonuses. The breakdown of agent commissions by county is estimated based on total lottery sales by county.

Bureau of State Lottery operating expenditures were allocated to 41 counties. In total, \$36.3 million was allocated to these counties. Oakland County received the highest dollar allocation at \$13.1 million, followed by Ingham and Saginaw Counties, which received \$10.3 million and \$5.9 million, respectively. On a per capita basis, Ingham County received the highest allocation at \$37, followed by Saginaw County at \$28 and Oakland County at \$11.

The Bureau of State Lottery agent commissions and bonuses were allocated to all 83 counties, totaling \$120.4 million. Wayne, Oakland, Macomb, and Genesee Counties had the highest dollar allocations of \$42.9 million, \$12.8 million, \$12.6 million, and \$6.7 million, respectively. Wayne County had the highest per capita allocation at \$21, followed by Montmorency County and Macomb County at \$16 each.

State Lottery spending allocations are summarized on the following two pages.

BUREAU OF STATE LOTTERY - OPERATIONS (DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY)

COUNTY ALLOCATIONS TOTAL STATE TOTAL DOLLAR STATE PER-CAP BAY \$102,465 0.28 % 12 \$0.93 BERRIEN 64,946 0.18 19 0.40 CALHOUN 80,132 0.22 13 0.58 CHEBOYGAN 150 0.00 38 0.01 CLARE 12,636 0.03 31 0.40 CLINTON 134,048 0.37 10 2.07 CRAWFORD 163 0.00 37 0.01 DELTA 85 0.00 40 0.00 EATON 183,482 0.51 9 1.77 GENESEE 225,937 0.62 7 0.52 GRAND TRAVERSE 55,601 0.15 25 0.72 HOUGHTON 68,949 0.19 14 1.91 INGHAM 10,296,267 28,40 2 36,86 ISABELLA 53,836 0.15 27 0.85	BY
BAY \$102,465 0.28 % 12 \$0.93 BERRIEN 64,946 0.18 19 0.40 CALHOUN 80,132 0.22 13 0.58 CHEBOYGAN 150 0.00 38 0.01 CLARE 12,636 0.03 31 0.40 CLINTON 134,048 0.37 10 2.07 CRAWFORD 163 0.00 37 0.01 DELTA 85 0.00 40 0.00 EATON 183,482 0.51 9 1.77 GENESEE 225,937 0.62 7 0.52 GRAND TRAVERSE 55,601 0.15 25 0.72 HOUGHTON 68,949 0.19 14 1.91 INGHAM 10,296,267 28,40 2 36,86 ISABELLA 53,836 0.15 27 0.85 JACKSON 54,511 0.15 26 0.34 KALAMAZOO 204,444 0.56 8 0.86 KENT 389,482 1.07 6 0.68 LIVINGSTON 46,985 0.13 29 0.30 MACKINAC 67,021 0.18 16 5.61 MACOMB 484,756 1.34 5 0.62 MANISTEE 166 0.00 36 0.01	ITA
BERRIEN 64,946 0.18 19 0.40 CALHOUN 80,132 0.22 13 0.58 CHEBOYGAN 150 0.00 38 0.01 CLARE 12,636 0.03 31 0.40 CLINTON 134,048 0.37 10 2.07 CRAWFORD 163 0.00 37 0.01 DELTA 85 0.00 40 0.00 EATON 183,482 0.51 9 1.77 GENESEE 225,937 0.62 7 0.52 GRAND TRAVERSE 55,601 0.15 25 0.72 HOUGHTON 68,949 0.19 14 1.91 INGHAM 10,296,267 28.40 2 36.86 ISABELLA 53,836 0.15 27 0.85 JACKSON 54,511 0.15 26 0.34 KALAMAZOO 204,444 0.56 8 0.86 KENT 389,482	<u>ONS</u>
CALHOUN 80,132 0.22 13 0.58 CHEBOYGAN 150 0.00 38 0.01 CLARE 12,636 0.03 31 0.40 CLINTON 134,048 0.37 10 2.07 CRAWFORD 163 0.00 37 0.01 DELTA 85 0.00 40 0.00 EATON 183,482 0.51 9 1.77 GENESEE 225,937 0.62 7 0.52 GRAND TRAVERSE 55,601 0.15 25 0.72 HOUGHTON 68,949 0.19 14 1.91 INGHAM 10,296,267 28.40 2 36.86 ISABELLA 53,836 0.15 27 0.85 JACKSON 54,511 0.15 26 0.34 KENT 389,482 1.07 6 0.68 LIVINGSTON 46,985 0.13 29 0.30 MACKINAC 67,021	14
CHEBOYGAN 150 0.00 38 0.01 CLARE 12,636 0.03 31 0.40 CLINTON 134,048 0.37 10 2.07 CRAWFORD 163 0.00 37 0.01 DELTA 85 0.00 40 0.00 EATON 183,482 0.51 9 1.77 GENESEE 225,937 0.62 7 0.52 GRAND TRAVERSE 55,601 0.15 25 0.72 HOUGHTON 68,949 0.19 14 1.91 INGHAM 10,296,267 28.40 2 36.86 ISABELLA 53,836 0.15 27 0.85 JACKSON 54,511 0.15 26 0.34 KALAMAZOO 204,444 0.56 8 0.86 KENT 389,482 1.07 6 0.68 LIVINGSTON 46,985 0.13 29 0.30 MACKINAC 67,021	24
CLARE 12,636 0.03 31 0.40 CLINTON 134,048 0.37 10 2.07 CRAWFORD 163 0.00 37 0.01 DELTA 85 0.00 40 0.00 EATON 183,482 0.51 9 1.77 GENESEE 225,937 0.62 7 0.52 GRAND TRAVERSE 55,601 0.15 25 0.72 HOUGHTON 68,949 0.19 14 1.91 INGHAM 10,296,267 28.40 2 36.86 ISABELLA 53,836 0.15 27 0.85 JACKSON 54,511 0.15 26 0.34 KALAMAZOO 204,444 0.56 8 0.86 KENT 389,482 1.07 6 0.68 LIVINGSTON 46,985 0.13 29 0.30 MACKINAC 67,021 0.18 16 5.61 MACOMB 484,756	21
CLINTON 134,048 0.37 10 2.07 CRAWFORD 163 0.00 37 0.01 DELTA 85 0.00 40 0.00 EATON 183,482 0.51 9 1.77 GENESEE 225,937 0.62 7 0.52 GRAND TRAVERSE 55,601 0.15 25 0.72 HOUGHTON 68,949 0.19 14 1.91 INGHAM 10,296,267 28.40 2 36.86 ISABELLA 53,836 0.15 27 0.85 JACKSON 54,511 0.15 26 0.34 KALAMAZOO 204,444 0.56 8 0.86 KENT 389,482 1.07 6 0.68 LIVINGSTON 46,985 0.13 29 0.30 MACKINAC 67,021 0.18 16 5.61 MACOMB 484,756 1.34 5 0.62 MANISTEE 166	35
CRAWFORD 163 0.00 37 0.01 DELTA 85 0.00 40 0.00 EATON 183,482 0.51 9 1.77 GENESEE 225,937 0.62 7 0.52 GRAND TRAVERSE 55,601 0.15 25 0.72 HOUGHTON 68,949 0.19 14 1.91 INGHAM 10,296,267 28.40 2 36.86 ISABELLA 53,836 0.15 27 0.85 JACKSON 54,511 0.15 26 0.34 KALAMAZOO 204,444 0.56 8 0.86 KENT 389,482 1.07 6 0.68 LIVINGSTON 46,985 0.13 29 0.30 MACKINAC 67,021 0.18 16 5.61 MACOMB 484,756 1.34 5 0.62 MANISTEE 166 0.00 36 0.01	23
DELTA 85 0.00 40 0.00 EATON 183,482 0.51 9 1.77 GENESEE 225,937 0.62 7 0.52 GRAND TRAVERSE 55,601 0.15 25 0.72 HOUGHTON 68,949 0.19 14 1.91 INGHAM 10,296,267 28.40 2 36.86 ISABELLA 53,836 0.15 27 0.85 JACKSON 54,511 0.15 26 0.34 KALAMAZOO 204,444 0.56 8 0.86 KENT 389,482 1.07 6 0.68 LIVINGSTON 46,985 0.13 29 0.30 MACKINAC 67,021 0.18 16 5.61 MACOMB 484,756 1.34 5 0.62 MANISTEE 166 0.00 36 0.01	8
EATON 183,482 0.51 9 1.77 GENESEE 225,937 0.62 7 0.52 GRAND TRAVERSE 55,601 0.15 25 0.72 HOUGHTON 68,949 0.19 14 1.91 INGHAM 10,296,267 28.40 2 36.86 ISABELLA 53,836 0.15 27 0.85 JACKSON 54,511 0.15 26 0.34 KALAMAZOO 204,444 0.56 8 0.86 KENT 389,482 1.07 6 0.68 LIVINGSTON 46,985 0.13 29 0.30 MACKINAC 67,021 0.18 16 5.61 MACOMB 484,756 1.34 5 0.62 MANISTEE 166 0.00 36 0.01	33
GENESEE 225,937 0.62 7 0.52 GRAND TRAVERSE 55,601 0.15 25 0.72 HOUGHTON 68,949 0.19 14 1.91 INGHAM 10,296,267 28.40 2 36.86 ISABELLA 53,836 0.15 27 0.85 JACKSON 54,511 0.15 26 0.34 KALAMAZOO 204,444 0.56 8 0.86 KENT 389,482 1.07 6 0.68 LIVINGSTON 46,985 0.13 29 0.30 MACKINAC 67,021 0.18 16 5.61 MACOMB 484,756 1.34 5 0.62 MANISTEE 166 0.00 36 0.01	39
GRAND TRAVERSE 55,601 0.15 25 0.72 HOUGHTON 68,949 0.19 14 1.91 INGHAM 10,296,267 28.40 2 36.86 ISABELLA 53,836 0.15 27 0.85 JACKSON 54,511 0.15 26 0.34 KALAMAZOO 204,444 0.56 8 0.86 KENT 389,482 1.07 6 0.68 LIVINGSTON 46,985 0.13 29 0.30 MACKINAC 67,021 0.18 16 5.61 MACOMB 484,756 1.34 5 0.62 MANISTEE 166 0.00 36 0.01	12
HOUGHTON 68,949 0.19 14 1.91 INGHAM 10,296,267 28.40 2 36.86 ISABELLA 53,836 0.15 27 0.85 JACKSON 54,511 0.15 26 0.34 KALAMAZOO 204,444 0.56 8 0.86 KENT 389,482 1.07 6 0.68 LIVINGSTON 46,985 0.13 29 0.30 MACKINAC 67,021 0.18 16 5.61 MACOMB 484,756 1.34 5 0.62 MANISTEE 166 0.00 36 0.01	22
HOUGHTON 68,949 0.19 14 1.91 INGHAM 10,296,267 28.40 2 36.86 ISABELLA 53,836 0.15 27 0.85 JACKSON 54,511 0.15 26 0.34 KALAMAZOO 204,444 0.56 8 0.86 KENT 389,482 1.07 6 0.68 LIVINGSTON 46,985 0.13 29 0.30 MACKINAC 67,021 0.18 16 5.61 MACOMB 484,756 1.34 5 0.62 MANISTEE 166 0.00 36 0.01	17
INGHAM 10,296,267 28.40 2 36.86 ISABELLA 53,836 0.15 27 0.85 JACKSON 54,511 0.15 26 0.34 KALAMAZOO 204,444 0.56 8 0.86 KENT 389,482 1.07 6 0.68 LIVINGSTON 46,985 0.13 29 0.30 MACKINAC 67,021 0.18 16 5.61 MACOMB 484,756 1.34 5 0.62 MANISTEE 166 0.00 36 0.01	10
ISABELLA 53,836 0.15 27 0.85 JACKSON 54,511 0.15 26 0.34 KALAMAZOO 204,444 0.56 8 0.86 KENT 389,482 1.07 6 0.68 LIVINGSTON 46,985 0.13 29 0.30 MACKINAC 67,021 0.18 16 5.61 MACOMB 484,756 1.34 5 0.62 MANISTEE 166 0.00 36 0.01	1
JACKSON 54,511 0.15 26 0.34 KALAMAZOO 204,444 0.56 8 0.86 KENT 389,482 1.07 6 0.68 LIVINGSTON 46,985 0.13 29 0.30 MACKINAC 67,021 0.18 16 5.61 MACOMB 484,756 1.34 5 0.62 MANISTEE 166 0.00 36 0.01	16
KALAMAZOO 204,444 0.56 8 0.86 KENT 389,482 1.07 6 0.68 LIVINGSTON 46,985 0.13 29 0.30 MACKINAC 67,021 0.18 16 5.61 MACOMB 484,756 1.34 5 0.62 MANISTEE 166 0.00 36 0.01	27
KENT 389,482 1.07 6 0.68 LIVINGSTON 46,985 0.13 29 0.30 MACKINAC 67,021 0.18 16 5.61 MACOMB 484,756 1.34 5 0.62 MANISTEE 166 0.00 36 0.01	15
LIVINGSTON 46,985 0.13 29 0.30 MACKINAC 67,021 0.18 16 5.61 MACOMB 484,756 1.34 5 0.62 MANISTEE 166 0.00 36 0.01	18
MACKINAC 67,021 0.18 16 5.61 MACOMB 484,756 1.34 5 0.62 MANISTEE 166 0.00 36 0.01	30
MACOMB 484,756 1.34 5 0.62 MANISTEE 166 0.00 36 0.01	4
MANISTEE 166 0.00 36 0.01	20
	34
	13
MASON 3,810 0.01 32 0.13	32
MIDLAND 192 0.00 35 0.00	38
MONROE 48.744 0.13 28 0.33	29
MONTCALM 222 0.00 34 0.00	37
MUSKEGON 60,545 0.17 22 0.36	26
OAKLAND 13.118.207 36.18 1 10.99	3
OSCEOLA 63,637 0.18 20 2.74	6
OTSEGO 62,022 0.17 21 2.66	7
OTTAWA 65,111 0.18 18 0.27	31
PRESQUE ISLE 67,330 0.19 15 4.67	5
RAGINAW 5.874.699 16.20 3 27.97	2
ST. CLAIR 56,017 0.15 24 0.34	28
ST. JOSEPH 235 0.00 33 0.00	36
SHAWASSEE 40 0.00 41 0.00	41
SHAWASSEE 40 0.00 41 0.00 TUSCOLA 37,580 0.10 30 0.64	19
VAN BUREN 146 0.00 39 0.00	40
VAN BUREN 146 0.00 39 0.00 WASHTENAW 121,964 0.34 11 0.38	25
WASHIENAW 121,964 0.34 11 0.38 WAYNE 4,030,367 11.12 4 1.96	25 9
WAYNE 4,030,367 11.12 4 1.96 WEXFORD 57,836 0.16 23 1.90	11
	1.1
TOTAL \$36,259,977 100.00 % \$3.65	

Counties not listed did not receive Lottery expenditures.

BUREAU OF STATE LOTTERY - AGENT COMMISSIONS & BONUSES (DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY)

COUNTY ALCONA ALGER ALLEGAN ALPENA ANTRIM ARENAC BARAGA BARRY BAY BENZIE BERRIEN BRANCH CALHOUN CASS CHARLEVOIX	\$135,594 67,034 655,644 471,985 131,572 207,299 40,394 311,533 1,313,756 97,595 1,632,539	0.11 % 0.06 0.54 0.39 0.11 0.17 0.03 0.26 1.09	67 77 22 26 68 54	\$11.57 6.80 6.20 15.07 5.69	ALLOCATIONS 16 52 58 6
ALGER ALLEGAN ALPENA ANTRIM ARENAC BARAGA BARRY BAY BENZIE BERRIEN BRANCH CALHOUN CASS	67,034 655,644 471,985 131,572 207,299 40,394 311,533 1,313,756 97,595	0.06 0.54 0.39 0.11 0.17 0.03 0.26	77 22 26 68	6.80 6.20 15.07 5.69	52 58 6
ALLEGAN ALPENA ANTRIM ARENAC BARAGA BARRY BAY BENZIE BERRIEN BRANCH CALHOUN CASS	655,644 471,985 131,572 207,299 40,394 311,533 1,313,756 97,595	0.54 0.39 0.11 0.17 0.03 0.26	22 26 68	6.20 15.07 5.69	58 6
ALPENA ANTRIM ARENAC BARAGA BARRY BAY BENZIE BERRIEN BRANCH CALHOUN CASS	471,985 131,572 207,299 40,394 311,533 1,313,756 97,595 1,632,539	0.39 0.11 0.17 0.03 0.26	26 68	15.07 5.69	6
ANTRIM ARENAC BARAGA BARRY BAY BENZIE BERRIEN BRANCH CALHOUN CASS	131,572 207,299 40,394 311,533 1,313,756 97,595 1,632,539	0.11 0.17 0.03 0.26	68	5.69	
ARENAC BARAGA BARRY BAY BENZIE BERRIEN BRANCH CALHOUN CASS	207,299 40,394 311,533 1,313,756 97,595 1,632,539	0.17 0.03 0.26			
BARAGA BARRY BAY BENZIE BERRIEN BRANCH CALHOUN CASS	40,394 311,533 1,313,756 97,595 1,632,539	0.03 0.26	54		69
BARRY BAY BENZIE BERRIEN BRANCH CALHOUN CASS	311,533 1,313,756 97,595 1,632,539	0.26		12.00	13
BAY BENZIE BERRIEN BRANCH CALHOUN CASS	1,313,756 97,595 1,632,539		82	4.62	78
BENZIE BERRIEN BRANCH CALHOUN CASS	97,595 1,632,539	1.09	40	5.49	74
BERRIEN BRANCH CALHOUN CASS	1,632,539		16	11.93	14
BRANCH CALHOUN CASS		0.08	74	6.10	60
CALHOUN CASS		1.36	15	10.05	25
CASS	282,688	0.23	44	6.17	59
	1,801,817	1.50	12	13.06	9
CHARLEVOIX	307,020	0.25	42	6.01	61
	168,330	0.14	59	6.45	56
CHEBOYGAN	252,567	0.21	47	9.55	28
CHIPPEWA	160,558	0.13	62	4.17	81
CLARE	298,750	0.25	43	9.56	27
CLINTON	357,593	0.30	36	5.52	72
CRAWFORD	142,517	0.12	65	9.99	26
DELTA	259,988	0.22	46	6.75	54
DICKINSON	151,432	0.13	64	5.51	73
EATON	796,160	0.66	20	7.68	40
EMMET	233,147	0.19	51	7.42	44
GENESEE	6,692,802	5.56	4	15.35	5
GLADWIN	208,526	0.17	52	8.01	34
GOGEBIC	117,615	0.10	70	6.77	53
GRAND TRAVERSE	465,588	0.39	29	6.00	62
GRATIOT	250,457	0.21	50	5.92	65
HILLSDALE	348,682	0.29	37	7.49	43
HOUGHTON	191,508	0.16	56	5.32	75
HURON	470,738	0.39	27	13.05	10
INGHAM	2,294,380	1.91	8	8.21	32
IONIA	420,598	0.35	32	6.84	51
IOSCO	368,042	0.31	34	13.46	7
IRON	77,805	0.06	76	5.92	66
ISABELLA	316,079	0.06	39	4.99	77
JACKSON	1,671,550	1.39	39 14	4.99 10.55	22
KALAMAZOO	1,815,616	1.51	14	7.61	41
KALKASKA	98,439	0.08	73	7.61 5.94	64
KENT	4,431,453	3.68		7.72	39
KEWEENAW	4,431,453 3,112	0.00	83	1.35	83
LAKE	120,794	0.10	69	10.66	21
LAPEER	690,385	0.10	21	7.85	35
LEELANAU	91,457	0.08	75	4.33	35 79
LENAWEE	91,457 809,980	0.08	75 19	4.33 8.19	33
LIVINGSTON		0.67	17	5.98	63
LUCE	938,368 55,078	0.78 0.05	81	5.98 7.84	36
MACKINAC	55,078 101,840	0.05	72	7.84 8.53	30
MACOMB	12,557,272	10.43	3	6.53 15.93	30
MANISTEE	204,622	0.17	<u>3</u> 55	8.34	31
MARQUETTE		0.17	30	8.34 7.19	47
MASON	464,709 188,868	0.39 0.16	57	7.19 6.68	47 55
MECOSTA	207,589	0.16	57 53	5.12	76
	•	0.17			76 71
MENOMINEE MIDLAND	141,453 470 168	0.12	66 28	5.59 5.67	71
MIDLAND MISSAUKEE	470,168 62,156	0.39	28 78	5.67 4.29	70 80
MONROE		0.05 1.61	78 9	4.29 13.27	80
MONTCALM	1,936,887	0.40	9 25	7.78	38
MONTMORENCY	476,748 166,895	0.40	60	16.18	2
MUSKEGON	166,895 1,759,965	0.14 1.46	13	10.34	23
NEWAYGO		0.26	41	6.43	
OAKLAND	307,738 12,761,818				57 20
		10.60	2	10.69 5.76	
OCEANA	154,767	0.13	63	5.76	68
OGEMAW	250,612	0.21	49	11.58	15
ONTONAGON	58,994	0.05	80	7.55	42
OSCEOLA	163,622	0.14	61	7.05	49
OSCODA	104,797	0.09	71	11.13	18
OTSEGO	252,432	0.21	48	10.83	19
OTTAWA	811,972	0.67	18	3.41	82
PRESQUE ISLE	174,894	0.15	58	12.14	12
ROSCOMMON	320,562	0.27	38	12.59	11
SAGINAW	3,250,695	2.70	6	15.48	4
ST CLAIR	1,853,850	0.05	79	11.29	17
ST JOSEPH	367,700	0.46	24	5.89	67
SANILAC	448,437	1.54	10	10.07	24
SCHOOLCRAFT	61,005	0.31	35	6.85	50
SHIAWASSEE	558,874	0.37	31	7.80	37
TUSCOLA	412,990	0.34	33	7.09	48
VAN BUREN	564,054	0.47	23	7.40	45
WASHTENAW	2,361,548	1.96	7	7.31	46
WAYNE	42,917,044	35.64	1	20.82	1
WEXFORD	282,378	0.23	45	9.26	29

LOCAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE SHARING DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY

Description

Unrestricted State-shared revenue are those State-collected, locally shared taxes that may be used by a local unit of government, such as a city, village, township, or county, in any legal way it deems appropriate.

The revenue sharing program is funded entirely with a portion of sales tax collections. While the sales tax is assessed at a rate of 6%, revenue sharing receives 36.3% of the sales tax collected at the tax rate of 4%, unless a lesser amount is appropriated. However, 15% of sales tax collections, at a tax rate of 4%, must be distributed to cities, villages, and townships on a per capita basis under the Michigan Constitution.

Expenditure Summary

During FY 1999-2000, \$1.5 billion was distributed among all local units of government under the State's revenue sharing program. Local units in Wayne County received the largest portion of revenue sharing money at \$531.2 million, followed by Oakland County at \$153.0 million, Macomb County at \$97.2 million, and Kent County at \$66.3 million.

On a per capita basis, the top counties were Wayne County at \$258, Ingham County at \$156, and Saginaw County at \$147. The Statewide per capita allocation was \$142.

State revenue sharing spending allocations are summarized on the following page.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE SHARING (DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY) TOTAL PERCENT OF RANKING BY PER-CAPITA RANKING BY **DOLLAR TOTAL STATE** TOTAL DOLLAR STATE PER-CAPITA **COUNTY ALLOCATIONS ALLOCATIONS ALLOCATIONS ALLOCATIONS ALLOCATIONS** ALCONA \$1,004,146 \$85.69 0.07 % ALGER 1.040.781 75 105.53 44 0.07 ALLEGAN 10,844,936 0.74 21 102.64 50 ALPENA 3,909,812 124.86 14 **ANTRIM** 2,033,847 0.14 62 88.01 72 ARENAC 1.631.400 0.11 67 94.47 60 943,424 107.87 BARAGA 0.06 79 39 BARRY 5,496,327 35 56 0.37 96.84 BAY 15,090,938 1.03 17 136.99 8 BENZIE 1,332,371 0.09 83.28 78 BERRIEN 21 252 892 1.45 11 130.82 11 4.802.194 104.88 46 **BRANCH** 0.33 38 CALHOUN 19,488,786 13 141.24 1.33 5 5,496,358 34 107.55 40 CASS 0.37 CHARLEVOIX 2,656,270 0.18 55 101.81 53 57 CHEROYGAN 2 474 317 0.17 93 55 62 CHIPPEWA 4,086,811 45 106.03 0.28 43 CLARE 2,776,322 53 88.84 69 0.19 CLINTON 6,414,809 0.44 31 99.07 55 CRAWFORD 1,358,498 0.09 95.18 59 DELTA 4,618,655 0.31 40 119.90 22 DICKINSON 3.506.652 47 127.64 13 0.24 47 **EATON** 10,870,628 0.74 20 104.87 EMMET 2,783,446 88.54 71 0.19 52 **GENESEE** 61,331,068 4.17 5 140.62 GI ADWIN 2.378.969 0.16 59 91.42 67 GOGEBIC 2.540.730 56 146.27 0.17 **GRAND TRAVERSE** 7,410,756 27 95.43 58 0.50 4,893,400 27 **GRATIOT** 0.33 37 115.72 HILLSDALE 4,952,570 106.45 HOUGHTON 4 282 770 0.29 118 91 23 HURON 4.432.681 0.30 42 122.86 18 INGHAM 43,474,020 2.96 6 155.64 2 IONIA 6,659,494 0.45 29 108.25 37 IOSCO 3,374,798 0.23 48 123.44 15 IRON 1,770,822 0.12 65 134.79 9 **ISABELLA** 101.87 52 6.453.303 0.44 30 18,338,908 1.25 15 26 **JACKSON** 115.76 KALAMAZOO 31,937,791 8 10 2.17 133.85 KALKASKA 1,364,832 0.09 82.36 79 KENT 66,254,983 4 51 115.36 29 KEWEENAW 171.301 0.01 83 74.45 83 973,295 LAKE 77 85.88 73 0.07 8,093,338 LAPEER 0.55 26 92.07 63 LEELANAU 1,634,883 82 66 77.41 31 77 LENAWEE 11,142,993 0.76 19 112.68 LIVINGSTON 13 215 081 18 0.90 84 20 LUCE 65 643.675 0.04 91.64 82 MACKINAC 1,189,587 0.08 73 54 MACOMB 97,184,783 6.61 123.31 16 MANISTEE 2,656,353 0.18 54 108.30 36 MARQUETTE 9.122.846 0.62 22 141.15 6 MASON 2,999,236 51 106.08 42 0.20 MECOSTA 4,498,655 33 0.31 41 110.93 MENOMINEE 3,113,143 0.21 50 122.92 17 MIDLAND 8,952,705 0.61 23 108.03 38 MISSAUKEE 72 74 1.241.414 0.08 85.74 15,153,540 MONROE 103.83 49 1.03 16 MONTCALM 5,893,193 0.40 33 96.19 57 MONTMORENCY 915,634 0.06 80 88.77 70 MUSKEGON 20.581.394 12 120.92 20 68 NEWAYGO 4 293 657 0.29 43 89 69 OAKLAND 153,039,187 10.41 2 128.16 12 66 **OCEANA** 2,458,135 0.17 58 91.47 OGEMAW 1,987,099 0.14 63 91.80 64 **ONTONAGON** 957,481 0.07 78 122.47 19 2,375,190 751,995 **OSCEOLA** 0.16 60 102.39 51 81 OSCODA 0.05 79.85 81 **OTSEGO** 1,881,143 0.13 64 80.73 80 OTTAWA 22,433,774 1.53 94.14 PRESQUE ISLE ROSCOMMON 1,598,700 0.11 68 110.94 32 2,163,008 0.15 61 84.93 76 SAGINAW 30,842,687 2.10 9 146.84 3 ST. CLAIR 18,916,638 1.29 14 115.18 30 ST. JOSEPH 7,203,741 0.49 28 115.40 28 SANILAC 4,646,088 0.32 39 104.30 48 SCHOOLCRAFT 1.044.977 0.07 74 117.37 117.24 24 25 8,404,270 SHIAWASSEE 24 0.57 TUSCOLA 6,333,148 0.43 32 108.69 35 VAN BUREN 8,314,266 0.57 25 109.02 WASHTENAW 39,039,473 2.66 120.90 21 WAYNE 531,194,752 36.13 257.72

49

105.30

\$147.93

0.22

100.00 %

3.209.977

\$1,470,232,950

45

WEXFORD

TOTAL

STATE TAX COLLECTIONS BY COUNTY

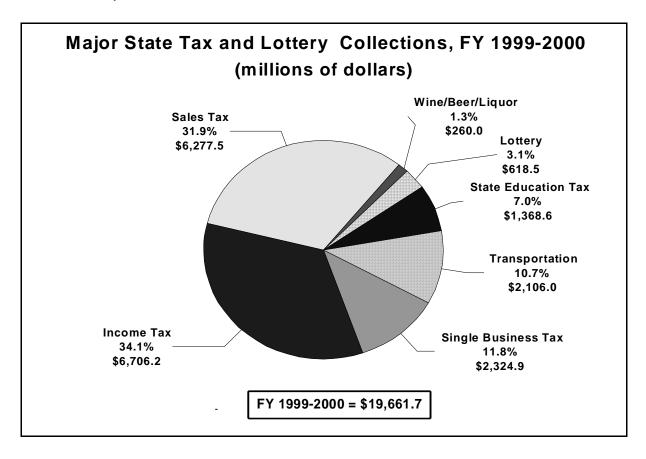
COLLECTIONS OF MAJOR STATE TAXES BY COUNTY

This section presents estimates of the taxes collected in each county from Michigan's major State government taxes. In FY 1999-2000, revenue collected from the individual income, sales, single business, transportation-related (primarily motor fuel and motor vehicle registrations), State education property, liquor, beer, and wine taxes, plus the net revenue from the State lottery, totaled \$19.7 billion. Of the total, \$6.7 billion represented individual income tax collections, \$6.3 billion in sales taxes, \$2.3 billion in single business tax collections, \$2.1 billion in transportation taxes, \$1.4 billion in State education property tax revenue, \$260.0 million in liquor taxes, and \$618.5 million in net lottery revenue.

In aggregate dollars, Wayne County was responsible for 19%, or \$3.7 billion, of total collections from these major taxes, followed by Oakland County at slightly less than \$3.7 billion, and Macomb County at \$1.8 billion. In contrast, only \$1.8 million was paid by the taxpayers in Keweenaw County.

On a per capita basis, collections from these major taxes equaled \$1,978 for each Michigan resident. Oakland County led the State at \$3,092 followed by Grand Traverse and Washtenaw Counties at \$2,684 and \$2,588, respectively. Lake and Keweenaw Counties paid the least taxes per capita in FY 1999-2000, at \$835 and \$803, respectively.

As mentioned in the INTRODUCTION, *the tax collections data included in this report are not comparable to the expenditures data in Section II.* The expenditure estimates include nearly \$8.8 billion in Federal aid that supported State spending, whereas the revenue data include only major State taxes plus net lottery revenue, and do not include any other tax revenue, nontax revenue, or any Federal aid.



REVENUE FROM SELECTED MAJOR STATE TAXES AND LOTTERY BY COUNTY, FY 1999-2000

(millions of dollars)

	Highes	<u>!</u>		Lowest	
(1)	Wayne	\$3,711.2	(1)	Keweenaw	\$1.8
(2)	Oakland	3,692.3	(2)	Baraga	8.5
(3)	Macomb	1,797.0	(3)	Oscoda	9.2
(4)	Kent	1,308.7	(4)	Luce	9.5
(5)	Washtenaw	835.8	(5)	Lake	9.5

PER CAPITA REVENUE FROM SELECTED MAJOR STATE TAXES AND LOTTERY BY COUNTY, FY 1999-2000

(dollars)

	<u>Highest</u>			Lowest	
(1)	Oakland	\$3,092	(1)	Keweenaw	\$803
(2)	Grand Traverse	2,684	(2)	Lake	835
(3)	Washtenaw	2,588	(3)	Cass	940
(4)	Otsego	2,351	(4)	Baraga	971
(5)	Emmet	2,321	(5)	Oscoda	974

ESTIMATED REVENUE FROM SELECTED MAJOR STATE TAXES AND LOTTERY

	TOTAL DOLLAR	PERCENT OF TOTAL STATE	RANKING BY TOTAL DOLLAR	PER-CAPITA STATE	RANKING BY PER-CAPITA
COUNTY	COLLECTIONS	COLLECTIONS	COLLECTIONS	COLLECTIONS	COLLECTIONS
ALCONA	£40.405.000	0.07.0/	7.4	£4.400.00	70
ALCONA ALGER	\$13,125,969 10,464,691	0.07 % 0.05	74 77	\$1,120.06 1,061.11	73 78
ALLEGAN	151,397,253	0.03	24	1,432.80	42
ALPENA	53,080,439	0.27	45	1,695.10	27
ANTRIM	32,325,376	0.16	59	1,398.76	47
ARENAC	21,789,077	0.10	66	1,261.75	59
BARAGA	8,490,979	0.04	82	970.84	80
BARRY	72,336,963	0.37	35	1,274.55	57
BAY	192,479,413	0.98	19	1,747.32	22
BENZIE	19,568,228	0.10	68	1,223.17	66
BERRIEN	268,832,339	1.37	13	1,654.83	30
BRANCH	58,919,876	0.30	38	1,286.83	56
CALHOUN	248,691,300	1.26	17	1,802.31	19
CASS	48,015,872	0.24	49	939.57	81
CHARLEVOIX	49,680,047	0.25	48	1,904.18	11
CHEBOYGAN	42,279,733	0.22	52	1,598.60	34
CHIPPEWA	44,638,551	0.23	51	1,158.15	71
CLARE	39,050,613	0.20	56	1,249.54	63
CLINTON	88,730,666	0.45	29	1,370.29	48
CRAWFORD	18,073,253	0.45	71	1,266.25	58
DELTA	66,516,738	0.09	36	1,726.81	25
DICKINSON	50,206,504	0.34	36 47	1,827.55	25 17
EATON	178,333,113	0.26	20	1,720.45	26
EMMET	72,951,091	0.37	34	2,320.55	5
GENESEE			6		5 14
	816,622,775	4.15		1,872.38	
GLADWIN GOGEBIC	31,408,355	0.16	61 60	1,206.95	68 74
	19,409,559	0.10	69 18	1,117.42	74 2
GRAND TRAVERSE GRATIOT	208,388,408	1.06	18 44	2,683.55	61
HILLSDALE	53,090,062	0.27 0.31	44 37	1,255.53	61 54
HOUGHTON	61,161,302 39,375,491	0.31	37 54	1,314.53 1,093.28	54 75
HURON	39,375,491 57,705,546	0.20	54 40	1,599.42	33
INGHAM	57,705,546 527,757,537	0.29 2.68	40 7	1,889.44	33 12
INGHAM IONIA	527,757,537 74,791,039	2.68 0.38	33	1,889.44 1,215.76	12 67
IOSCO	74,791,039 39,076,299	0.38	55	1,215.76	43
IRON	39,076,299 14,357,893	0.20	55 73	1,429.32	43 76
ISABELLA		0.07	73 26		76 29
JACKSON	105,008,642 260,483,788	0.53 1.32	14	1,657.57 1,644.24	29 31
KALAMAZOO	260,483,788 449,817,449	2.29	9	1,885.21	13
KALKASKA	25,679,848	2.29 0.13	65	1,885.21	37
KENT	1,308,722,253	6.66	4	2,278.67	7
KEWEENAW	1,308,722,253	0.01	83	2,278.67 802.61	83
LAKE	9,467,230	0.05	63 79	835.37	82
LAPEER	153,285,521	0.05	23	1,743.78	23
LEELANAU	30,746,346	0.76	62	1,455.86	23 41
LENAWEE	30,746,346 173,720,967	0.16	21	1,455.86	21
LIVINGSTON	293,681,113	1.49	12	1,871.16	15
LUCE	9,462,160	0.05	80	1,347.12	51
MACKINAC	9,462,160 19,823,148	0.05	80 67	1,347.12	28
MACOMB	1,796,951,644	9.14	3	2,279.96	20 6
MANISTEE	36,463,975	0.19		1,486.69	40
MARQUETTE	92,238,585	0.19	28	1,400.09	40
MASON	92,236,565 45,675,256	0.47	50	1,615.45	32
MECOSTA	51,001,923	0.26	46	1,257.66	60
MENOMINEE	31,429,164	0.26	60	1,240.98	64
MIDLAND	169,821,049	0.86	22	2,049.15	8
MISSAUKEE	17,360,451	0.09	72	2,049.15 1,199.09	69
MONROE	252,368,005	1.28	16	1,729.20	24
MONTCALM	83,638,000	0.43	30	1,729.20	49
MONTMORENCY	12,758,819	0.43	75	1,236.92	65
MUSKEGON	253,225,414	1.29		1,487.81	39
NEWAYGO	54,943,118	0.28	42	1,147.66	72
OAKLAND	3,692,292,897	18.78	2	3,091.97	1
OCEANA	29,281,690	0.15	63	1,089.63	77
OGEMAW	34,423,706	0.13	58	1,590.38	35
ONTONAGON	9,794,168	0.05	78	1,252.77	62
OSCEOLA	27,385,324	0.03	64	1,180.55	70
OSCODA	9,168,623	0.14	81	973.52	70 79
OTSEGO	54,784,858	0.03	43	2,351.18	4
OTTAWA	456,530,449	2.32	8	1,915.67	10
PRESQUE ISLE	19,244,253	0.10	70	1,335.39	52
ROSCOMMON	39,533,267	0.10	53	1,552.21	36
SAGINAW	409,164,325	2.08	10	1,948.04	9
ST. CLAIR	297,620,452	2.06 1.51	11	1,812.16	18
ST. CLAIR ST. JOSEPH	82,330,493	0.42	31	1,812.16	53
SANILAC		0.42	39	1,296.96	55 55
	57,775,658 12,666,371		39 76		
SCHOOLCRAFT SHIAWASSEE	12,666,371	0.06		1,422.71	45 38
	108,257,533	0.55	25 32	1,510.14	38 46
TUSCOLA	81,776,679	0.42	32 27	1,403.51	46 50
VAN BUREN	103,667,923	0.53	27	1,359.35	50
WASHTENAW	835,778,820	4.25	5	2,588.39	3
WAYNE WEXFORD	3,711,220,959 56 248 797	18.88 0.29	1 41	1,800.55 1,845.19	20 16
WEAT OND	56,248,797	0.29	41	1,040.18	10

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX COLLECTIONS

Summary

Michigan State government's largest tax source is the individual income tax. Income tax revenue is distributed primarily to the State General Fund, although the School Aid Fund also receives a significant portion. Between April 30, 1994 and January 1, 2000, the tax rate under the Individual Income Tax was 4.4%. Effective January 1, 2000, the rate was lowered to 4.2% as part of a phased-in reduction to eventually lower the rate to 3.9%.

For this report, the estimate of FY 1999-2000 revenue by county was based on Senate Fiscal Agency estimates of calendar year 2000 tax collections after credits, excluding the property tax credit and home heating credit. While administered through the income tax, these two tax credits are considered separate from the income tax, with one being a rebate for local property taxes and the other primarily financed with Federal funds.

State income tax collections totaled \$6.7 billion in FY 1999-2000. Oakland, Wayne, Macomb, and Kent Counties paid the largest portions of income taxes at \$1.4 billion, \$1.2 billion, \$619.3 million, and \$417.7 million, respectively.

On a per capita basis, Oakland County taxpayers paid \$1,168, followed by Washtenaw County at \$938, Macomb County at \$786, and Ottawa County at \$759. The Statewide per capita collection was \$675.

ESTIMATED INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX COLLECTIONS TOTAL PERCENT OF **RANKING BY** PER-CAPITA **RANKING BY** DOLLAR **TOTAL STATE** TOTAL DOLLAR STATE PER-CAPITA COUNTY COLLECTIONS COLLECTIONS **COLLECTIONS** COLLECTIONS COLLECTIONS \$3,599,980 ALCONA 0.05 % \$307.19 **ALGER** 3.625.416 0.05 74 367.61 64 ALLEGAN 53,861,910 0.80 24 509.74 32 ALPENA 14,583,075 47 44 465.70 **ANTRIM** 12,330,853 0.18 52 533.57 26 74 77 31 ARENAC 5.607.199 0.08 67 324.70 2,753,864 314.87 BARAGA 0.04 78 BARRY 29,198,233 33 514.46 0.44 BAY 61,316,633 0.91 20 556.63 24 BENZIE 6,798,778 0.10 65 424.98 53 BERRIEN 91,674,022 1.37 13 564 31 22 BRANCH 19,271,551 420.90 54 0.29 39 CALHOUN 34 69,280,260 1.03 18 502.09 20,242,733 37 59 0.30 396.11 CHARLEVOIX 16,714,896 0.25 44 640.66 15 57 71 59 CHEROYGAN 10 604 278 0.16 400.95 CHIPPEWA 12.982.701 336.84 0.19 49 CLARE 11,240,786 0.17 53 359.68 67 CLINTON 28 34,170,078 0.51 28 527.70 CRAWFORD 4,154,635 0.06 291.08 81 DELTA 18,777,707 0.28 40 487 48 36 DICKINSON 15.291.017 45 556.60 25 0.23 EATON 72,487,047 17 699.31 10 1.08 EMMET 22,653,313 0.34 35 720.59 **GENESEE** 264,198,881 3.94 6 605.76 17 GI ADWIN 9.636.279 0.14 61 370.30 63 GOGEBIC 5.525.415 0.08 68 318.10 76 GRAND TRAVERSE 57,514,056 21 740.65 0.86 6 49 **GRATIOT** 18,741,779 0.28 41 443.23 HILLSDALE 22,506,032 483.72 12 847 630 50 HOUGHTON 0.19 356.72 68 HURON 17.502.279 0.26 485.11 38 43 INGHAM 175,090,582 2.61 8 626.85 16 IONIA 30,562,311 0.46 29 496.80 35 IOSCO 9,580,832 0.14 62 350.45 69 IRON 4,213,299 0.06 72 320.70 75 **ISABELLA** 43.274.568 25 11 21 0.65 683.09 89,908,223 14 567.52 **JACKSON** 1.34 KALAMAZOO 155,428,095 13 2.32 651.41 KALKASKA 6,695,844 0.10 66 404.07 56 KENT 417 651 888 6.23 727 19 KEWEENAW 699.012 0.01 83 303.79 80 LAKE 2,417,732 213.34 83 0.04 80 LAPEER 56,593,461 0.84 22 643.81 14 LEELANAU 10,943,470 55 518.18 30 0.16 23 LENAWEE 55.312.078 0.82 23 559 33 LIVINGSTON 110 085 882 12 701 40 1 64 9 LUCE 330.07 72 2.318.402 0.03 81 MACKINAC 5,474,306 45 0.08 69 458.37 MACOMB 619,320,145 785.79 MANISTEE 10,835,966 0.16 57 441.80 50 MARQUETTE 30.414.970 0.45 30 470.57 43 MASON 12,648,461 51 447.35 48 0.19 MECOSTA 15,051,397 0.22 46 371.15 62 MENOMINEE 10,886,605 0.16 56 429.86 51 754.42 314.59 MIDLAND 62,521,853 0.93 19 5 MISSAUKEE 4,554,636 78 0.07 71 MONROE 87,853,988 601.97 1.31 15 18 MONTCALM 27,794,442 0.41 34 453.67 46 MONTMORENCY 3,372,714 0.05 326.97 73 MUSKEGON 82,603,002 16 485 33 37 NEWAYGO 379 93 60 18 188 605 0.27 42 OAKLAND 1,168.15 1.394.951.962 20.80 1 58 **OCEANA** 10,763,538 0.16 58 400.53 OGEMAW 7,813,989 0.12 64 361.01 65 **ONTONAGON** 2,737,419 0.04 79 350.14 70 **OSCEOLA** 9.971.029 0.15 60 429.84 52 OSCODA 2,095,823 82 222.53 82 0.03 **OTSEGO** 11,044,328 0.16 54 473.99 42 OTTAWA 180,804,811 758.68 PRESQUE ISLE ROSCOMMON 5,448,779 0.08 70 378.10 61 9,164,782 0.14 63 359.84 66 111,794,574 SAGINAW 1.67 10 532.26 27 12 ST. CLAIR 110,504,439 1.65 672.84 11 ST. JOSEPH 29,909,954 0.45 31 479.16 40 SANILAC 20,178,535 0.30 38 452.97 47 SCHOOLCRAFT 3.605.925 0.05 75 405.02 55 585.06 SHIAWASSEE 41,941,262 26 19 0.63 TUSCOLA 29,272,258 0.44 32 502.39 33 VAN BUREN 0.60 40,181,208 27 526.88 29 WASHTENAW 302,983,476 5 938.33 20 41 WAYNE 1,182,476,188 17.63 573.69 WEXFORD 48 14.571.441 0.22 478.00 TOTAL \$6,706,205,805 100.00 % \$674.77

SALES TAX COLLECTIONS

Summary

In FY 1999-2000, Michigan's sales tax rate was 6%. Most revenue from the sales tax is distributed to the School Aid Fund (SAF), although local units of government, a special health fund, an earmarked portion of sales tax collections derived from motor vehicle-related sales, and the General Fund also receive sales tax revenue.

The estimate of sales tax collections by county was based on data on total of retail sales in Michigan, less food purchases, in 2000. Data are from <u>Survey of Buying Power, 2000</u>, Sales and Marketing Management.

Total sales tax collections amounted to \$6.3 billion in FY 1999-2000. Wayne County paid the highest amount at \$1.13 billion followed by Oakland County at \$1.11 billion, Macomb County at \$583.5 million, and Kent County at \$448.0 million.

The highest per capita collections came from the counties of Grand Traverse at \$1,188, Otsego at \$1,117, Oakland at \$927, and Washtenaw at \$918. Statewide, per capita sales tax collections were \$632.

ESTIMATED SALES TAX COLLECTIONS

	TOTAL DOLLAR	PERCENT OF TOTAL STATE	RANKING BY TOTAL DOLLAR	PER-CAPITA STATE	RANKING BY PER-CAPITA
COUNTY	COLLECTIONS	COLLECTIONS	COLLECTIONS	COLLECTIONS	COLLECTIONS
ALCONA	\$2,586,606	0.04 %	78	\$220.72	80
ALGER	\$2,566,606 2.322.175	0.04 %	78 80	235.47	79
ALLEGAN	36,489,688	0.58	24	345.33	63
ALPENA	19,320,930	0.31	38	617.01	19
ANTRIM	5,765,704	0.09	69	249.49	77
ARENAC	7,062,322	0.09	61	408.96	53
BARAGA	2,259,643	0.04	81	258.36	72
BARRY	18,371,333	0.29	40	323.70	69
BAY	68,976,568	1.10	19	626.17	17
BENZIE	4,098,881	0.07	73	256.21	73
BERRIEN	78.830.959	1.26	17	485.25	41
BRANCH	18,331,435	0.29	41	400.36	54
CALHOUN	94,277,651	1.50	11	683.25	12
CASS	6,202,385	0.10	67	121.37	82
CHARLEVOIX	13,797,298	0.22	54	528.83	33
CHEBOYGAN	16,484,963	0.26	44	623.30	18
CHIPPEWA	16,248,263	0.26	45	421.56	51
CLARE	12,999,399	0.21	56	415.95	52
CLINTON	23,775,601	0.38	34	367.17	61
CRAWFORD	6,803,262	0.11	64	476.65	42
DELTA	26,378,320	0.42	31	684.80	11
DICKINSON	17,832,769	0.28	42	649.13	15
EATON	51,011,227	0.81	22	492.13	38
EMMET	25,304,152	0.40	33	804.92	5
GENESEE	291,109,359	4.64	6	667.47	14
GLADWIN	9,953,203	0.16	58	382.48	57
GOGEBIC	6,915,008	0.11	62	398.10	56
GRAND TRAVERSE	92,215,798	1.47	12	1,187.52	1
GRATIOT	15,493,441	0.25	50	366.41	62
HILLSDALE	15,559,371	0.25	48	334.42	66
HOUGHTON	13,475,869	0.21	55	374.16	59
HURON	16,497,842	0.26	43	457.27	48
INGHAM	181,295,300	2.89	7	649.06	16
IONIA	20,143,051	0.32	37	327.43	68
IOSCO	14,272,397	0.23	53	522.05	34
IRON	4,074,054	0.06	74	310.10	70
ISABELLA	35,134,977	0.56	25	554.61	25
JACKSON	85,014,546	1.35	15	536.63	31
KALAMAZOO	143,547,082	2.29	9	601.61	21
KALKASKA	8,889,613	0.14	60	536.46	32
KENT	448,036,951	7.14	4	780.10	6
KEWEENAW	271,392	0.00	83	117.95	83
LAKE	2,060,100	0.03	82	181.78	81
LAPEER	51,701,544	0.82	21	588.16	22
LEELANAU	5,335,982	0.09	71	252.66	76
LENAWEE	66,361,683	1.06	20	671.07	13
LIVINGSTON	89,178,260	1.42	14	568.19	23
LUCE	3,941,701	0.06	75	561.18	24
MACKINAC	6,211,538	0.10	66	520.10	36
MACOMB	583,486,236	9.29	3	740.32	9
MANISTEE	12,653,857	0.20	57	515.92	37
MARQUETTE	30,074,607	0.48	27	465.31	46
MASON	15,545,176	0.25	49	549.80	28
MECOSTA	19,140,842	0.30	39	472.00	44
MENOMINEE	9,534,771	0.15	59	376.48	58
MIDLAND	45,052,995	0.72	23	543.63	30
MISSAUKEE	6,309,583	0.10	65	435.80	50
MONROE	71,377,606	1.14	18	489.07	39
MONTCALM	28,546,329	0.45	28	465.94	45
MONTMORENCY	3,170,438	0.05	77	307.36	71
MUSKEGON	82,689,960	1.32	16	485.84	40
NEWAYGO	16,138,654	0.26	46	337.11	65
OAKLAND	1,107,538,073	17.64	2	927.47	3
OCEANA	6,876,316	0.11	63	255.88	74
OGEMAW	14,987,705	0.24	52	692.43	10
ONTONAGON	3,438,158	0.05	76	439.77	49
OSCEOLA	5,890,658	0.09	68	253.94	75
OSCODA	2,322,339	0.04	79	246.59	78
OTSEGO	26,017,103	0.41	32	1,116.57	2
OTTAWA	129,648,232	2.07	10	544.02	29
PRESQUE ISLE	5,749,975	0.09	70	399.00	55
ROSCOMMON	15,690,847	0.25	47	616.08	20
SAGINAW	158,494,397	2.52	8	754.60	8
ST. CLAIR	90,727,363	1.45	13	552.42	26
ST. JOSEPH	20,588,502	0.33	36	329.83	67
SANILAC	15,328,973	0.24	51	344.11	64
SCHOOLCRAFT	4,636,622	0.07	72	520.79	35
SHIAWASSEE	33,973,232	0.54	26	473.91	43
TUSCOLA	27,003,639	0.43	30	463.45	47
VAN BUREN	28,223,421	0.45	29	370.08	60
WASHTENAW	296,405,169	4.72	5	917.96	4
WAYNE	1,134,565,003	18.07	1	550.45	27
WEXFORD	23,449,624	0.37	35	769.24	7
WENI OND	23,449,024	0.37	33	109.24	1

SINGLE BUSINESS TAX COLLECTIONS

Summary

The single business tax (SBT) is the major business tax in the State, all of which is deposited into the State General Fund. Between September 30, 1994 and January 1, 1999, the tax rate under the SBT was 2.3% of the Michigan tax base; although for selected taxpayers able to file under some income tax provisions the rate was 2% of adjusted business income. During 1999, the tax rate declined to 2.2%, and then to 2.1% during 2000, as part of a phased-in elimination of the tax. The SBT considered a modified value-added tax, based on the value a firm adds to its final products in the production process. Unfortunately, no direct data are available on SBT revenue by county. The major component of the tax base is labor compensation, so for this report, 1999 payroll paid by county was used as a proxy for the distribution of SBT revenue. Data on business payrolls by county are from County Business Patterns, 2000, U. S. Department of Commerce, U. S. Census Bureau.

In FY 1999-2000, net SBT revenue totaled \$2.3 billion. Of this total, an estimated \$537.8 million was paid by firms located in Oakland County, accounting for 23% of total collections. Wayne County paid the second highest SBT revenue, totaling \$497.4 million, followed by Macomb County at \$208.3 million and Kent County at \$180.8 million.

Per capita collections were highest in Oakland County at \$450, followed by Kent County at \$315 and Washtenaw County at \$313. The Statewide per capita SBT collections were \$234.

ESTIMATED SINGLE BUSINESS TAX COLLECTIONS

ALCONA ALGER	<u>COLLECTIONS</u>				
ALGER		COLLECTIONS	COLLECTIONS	COLLECTIONS	COLLECTIONS
	\$485,714	0.02 %	81	\$41.45	82
	1,014,041	0.04	73	102.82	44
ALLEGAN	19,083,998	0.82	20	180.61	19
ALPENA	5,110,747	0.22	39	163.21	22
ANTRIM	1,893,822	0.08	59	81.95	65
ARENAC	1,864,310	0.08	60	107.96	41
BARAGA	858,963	0.04	74	98.21	47
BARRY	4,846,937	0.21	41	85.40	56
BAY	16,724,658	0.72	21	151.83	25
BENZIE	1,018,346	0.04	72	63.65	74
BERRIEN	30,187,812	1.30	12	185.82	17
BRANCH	5,386,715	0.23	37	117.65	37
CALHOUN	30,745,583	1.32	11	222.82	11
CASS	3,897,167	0.17	49	76.26	72
CHARLEVOIX	4,690,632	0.20	44	179.79	20
CHEBOYGAN	2,500,612	0.11	55 53	94.55	50
CHIPPEWA	3,173,859	0.14	52 57	82.35	64
CLARE	2,298,433	0.10	57	73.55	73
CLINTON	6,080,359	0.26	30	93.90	51
CRAWFORD	1,090,453	0.05	70	76.40	71
DELTA	5,758,635	0.25	36	149.50	26
DICKINSON	5,989,435	0.26	34	218.02	12
EATON	11,740,957	0.51	23	113.27	38
EMMET	6,045,735	0.26	33	192.31	15
GENESEE	82,042,600	3.53	6	188.11	16
GLADWIN	1,508,668	0.06	66 67	57.97 83.66	79 60
GOGEBIC GRAND TRAVERSE	1,453,141	0.06	67 19	83.66 251.38	60
GRAND TRAVERSE GRATIOT	19,520,593	0.84 0.23	19 38	251.38	6 35
	5,256,575 6,515,037		38 29	124.31 140.03	35
HILLSDALE HOUGHTON	6,515,037 3 195 350	0.28 0.14		140.03 88.72	33 54
HURON	3,195,350 4,846,399	0.14 0.21	42	134.33	54 34
INGHAM	4,846,399 68,462,019	2.94	7	245.10	34 7
IONIA	68,462,019 5,109,485	2.94 0.22	40	245.10 83.06	62
IOSCO	5,109,485 2,121,932	0.22	58	77.62	70
IRON	2,121,932 1,040,055	0.09	58 71	77.62 79.16	70 69
ISABELLA	1,040,055 6,722,295	0.04	28	79.16 106.11	43
JACKSON	26,195,416	0.29 1.13	28 14	165.35	43 21
KALAMAZOO	57,231,732	2.46	8	239.86	9
KALKASKA	1,847,527	2.46 0.08	61	239.66 111.49	39
KENT	180,790,300	7.78	4	314.78	2
KEWEENAW	100,790,300	0.00	83	47.66	81
LAKE	333,933	0.00	82	29.47	83
LAPEER	9,674,905	0.42	25	110.06	40
LEELANAU	1,674,440	0.07	63	79.29	68
LENAWEE	14,208,458	0.61	22	143.68	28
LIVINGSTON	22,485,429	0.97	17	143.26	29
LUCE	558,898	0.02	80	79.57	67
MACKINAC	1,211,579	0.05	69	101.45	45
MACOMB	208,259,952	8.96	3	264.24	5
MANISTEE	2,371,767	0.10	56	96.70	49
MARQUETTE	9,166,287	0.39	26	141.82	30
MASON	3,976,454	0.17	48	140.64	32
MECOSTA	3,376,105	0.15	50	83.25	61
MENOMINEE	2,717,841	0.12	54	107.31	42
MIDLAND	23,492,440	1.01	15	283.47	4
MISSAUKEE	838,986	0.04	75	57.95	80
MONROE	21,586,628	0.93	18	147.91	27
MONTCALM	6,072,742	0.26	31	99.12	46
MONTMORENCY	651,504	0.03	77	63.16	76
MUSKEGON	26,928,696	1.16	13	158.22	23
NEWAYGO	4,167,653	0.18	46	87.05	55
OAKLAND	537,804,842	23.13	1	450.36	1
OCEANA	1,559,553	0.07	65	58.03	78
OGEMAW	1,823,800	0.08	62	84.26	59
ONTONAGON	634,839	0.03	78	81.20	66
OSCEOLA	2,881,108	0.12	53	124.20	36
OSCODA	591,756	0.03	79	62.83	77
OTSEGO	4,246,234	0.18	45	182.23	18
OTTAWA	51,839,333	2.23	9	217.53	13
PRESQUE ISLE	1,225,334	0.05	68	85.03	57
ROSCOMMON	1,610,657	0.07	64	63.24	75
SAGINAW	49,870,007	2.15	10	237.43	10
ST. CLAIR	23,146,265	0.04	76	140.93	31
ST. JOSEPH	9,684,254	0.26	32	155.14	24
SANILAC	4,123,544	1.00	16	92.57	53
SCHOOLCRAFT	828,560	0.42	24	93.07	52
SHIAWASSEE	6,070,270	0.18	47	84.68	58
TUSCOLA	4,816,113	0.21	43	82.66	63
VAN BUREN	7,473,871	0.32	27	98.00	48
WASHTENAW	101,144,793	4.35	5	313.24	3
WAYNE	497,406,013	21.40	2	241.32	8
WEXFORD	5,875,456	0.25	35	192.74	14
	,				

TRANSPORTATION COLLECTIONS

Summary

Major transportation taxes fall into two groups: gasoline and diesel fuel excise taxes (excluding the State sales tax), and the vehicle registration and license fees. During FY 1999-2000, the tax rate on gasoline was 19 cents per gallon, while the rate on diesel fuel was 15 cents per gallon and the rate on aviation fuel was 3 cents per gallon. Vehicle license and registration fees depend on the value of the vehicle at the time of purchase for model year 1983 and later vehicles. In FY 1999-2000, of the total \$2.1 billion collected from these major transportation taxes, \$1.1 billion was from the gasoline and diesel fuel taxes, while \$711.1 million represented license plate fees.

In this report, actual Secretary of State motor vehicle license plate fees by county were used to generate an estimate of total transportation tax revenue by county.

Wayne County ranked first in total dollar collections of transportation tax revenue, contributing roughly 18% or \$388.7 million, followed by Oakland County at \$300.9 million, Macomb County at \$180.8 million, and Kent County at \$143.3 million.

On a per capita basis, Otsego County ranked first at \$281, followed by Kalkaska County at \$280, and Grand Traverse County at \$261. The Statewide per capita collections were \$212.

ESTIMATED TRANSPORTATION COLLECTIONS TOTAL PERCENT OF **RANKING BY** PER-CAPITA **RANKING BY** DOLLAR **TOTAL STATE** TOTAL DOLLAR STATE PER-CAPITA COUNTY COLLECTIONS **COLLECTIONS** COLLECTIONS COLLECTIONS COLLECTIONS ALCONA \$222.86 \$2.611.719 0 12 % **ALGER** 1.780.638 0.08 79 180.56 75 22,336,084 44 ALLEGAN 1.06 20 211.39 ALPENA 7,170,213 17 0.34 228.98 **ANTRIM** 5,114,028 0.24 60 221.29 24 ARENAC 3.675.696 0.17 66 212.85 39 BARAGA 1.490.117 0.07 82 170.38 81 BARRY 11,097,621 33 62 0.53 195.54 BAY 23,711,219 1.13 19 215.25 35 BENZIE 3,391,519 0.16 67 212.00 42 BERRIEN 31.826.133 14 195 91 61 40 201.04 **BRANCH** 9.204.796 0.44 52 CALHOUN 26,871,200 1.28 17 194.74 64 9,647,737 188.79 68 CASS 0.46 36 CHARLEVOIX 6,190,959 0.29 51 237.29 20 CHEROYGAN 5 913 069 0.28 54 223 57 CHIPPEWA 47 79 6.666.064 172.95 0.32 CLARE 6,697,612 0.32 46 214.31 37 CLINTON 27 14,241,621 0.68 27 219.94 CRAWFORD 2,653,275 185.89 72 DELTA 8,959,140 0.43 41 232.58 12 DICKINSON 6.301.764 50 229.39 0.30 15 EATON 24,455,898 1.16 18 235.94 9 EMMET 7,417,118 43 235.94 0.35 **GENESEE** 86,162,672 4.09 5 197.56 58 211.05 171.77 GI ADWIN 5,492,039 0.26 57 45 70 GOGEBIC 2.983.671 80 0.14 **GRAND TRAVERSE** 20,253,611 0.96 21 260.82 3 8,292,983 60 **GRATIOT** 0.39 42 196.12 HILLSDALE 9,325,336 200.43 HOUGHTON 5 633 533 0.27 56 156 42 83 HURON 9.325.393 0.44 37 258.47 4 INGHAM 52,366,651 2.49 187.48 70 IONIA 10,882,040 0.52 34 176.89 78 IOSCO 6,100,631 0.29 53 223.15 21 IRON 2,789,400 0.13 71 212.32 40 **ISABELLA** 32 73 54 11.531.515 0.55 182.03 31,693,345 15 200.06 **JACKSON** 1.50 KALAMAZOO 46,965,109 59 2.23 196.83 KALKASKA 4,633,238 0.22 64 279.60 KENT 143,292,030 6.80 249 49 6 KEWEENAW 360,119 0.02 83 156.51 82 2,007,487 77 LAKE 177.14 0.10 76 LAPEER 19,143,016 0.91 23 217.77 30 LEELANAU 4,546,078 65 215.26 34 51 LENAWEE 20,137,084 0.96 22 203.63 LIVINGSTON 36 296 118 11 231 26 13 172 22 LUCE 1,565,939 0.07 222.94 81 MACKINAC 210.88 46 2,518,517 0.12 MACOMB 180,762,810 8.58 229.35 16 MANISTEE 5,323,584 0.25 59 217.05 33 MARQUETTE 12,273,217 0.58 30 189.89 66 MASON 6,140,901 0.29 52 217.19 32 MECOSTA 44 76 7,237,306 0.34 178.47 MENOMINEE 5,038,615 0.24 62 198.95 57 MIDLAND 17,708,475 0.84 24 213.68 38 MISSAUKEE 69 223.94 3.242.269 0.15 19 32,168,358 MONROE 220.41 25 1.53 13 MONTCALM 11,961,928 0.57 31 195.25 63 MONTMORENCY 2,416,742 234.29 10 MUSKEGON 30,796,606 1 46 16 180.94 74 65 NEWAYGO 9 314 907 0.44 39 194 57 OAKLAND 252.00 300.929.997 14.29 2 5 56 **OCEANA** 5,354,210 0.25 58 199.24 OGEMAW 5,063,000 61 233.91 11 **ONTONAGON** 1,602,100 0.08 80 204.92 50 4,883,718 1,973,645 **OSCEOLA** 0.23 63 77 210.53 47 OSCODA 48 0.09 209.56 **OTSEGO** 6,555,448 0.31 49 281.34 OTTAWA 51,138,194 214.58 36 PRESQUE ISLE ROSCOMMON 3,323,318 0.16 68 230.61 14 5,773,569 226.69 0.27 55 18 SAGINAW 44.538.077 2.11 10 212.05 41 ST. CLAIR 34,378,613 1.63 12 209.33 49 ST. JOSEPH 12,445,163 0.59 28 199.37 55 SANILAC 9.798.484 0.47 35 219.96 26 SCHOOLCRAFT 1.948.326 0.0978 218.84 217.29 28 15,576,591 31 SHIAWASSEE 25 0.74 TUSCOLA 12,351,308 0.59 29 211.98 43 VAN BUREN 14,411,412 0.68 26 188.97 67 WASHTENAW 60,488,816 187.33 WAYNE 388.712.558 18.46 188.59 69 WEXFORD 6.654.488 0.32 48 218.29 29

\$211.91

100.00 %

\$2,106,009,542

TOTAL

NET LOTTERY REVENUE

Summary

All lottery profits (gross ticket sales less prizes and administrative expenses) are, by law, dedicated to the School Aid Fund. Lottery profits totaled \$618.5 million in FY 1999-2000. Actual lottery sales by county were used to estimate net lottery revenue by county and these estimates are presented in the following table.

Wayne County ranked first in lottery revenue by accounting for 36%, or \$220.5 million, of total lottery profits. Oakland County collected \$65.6 million, followed by Macomb County at \$64.5 million, and Genesee County at \$34.4 million.

Wayne County also ranked first on a per capita basis, by collecting \$107 per person. Montmorency County ranked second in per capita collections at \$83, followed by Macomb County at \$82. The Statewide per capita collection was \$62.

	TOTAL PERCENT		RANKING BY	PER-CAPITA	RANKING BY
COUNTY	DOLLAR <u>COLLECTIONS</u>	TOTAL STATE COLLECTIONS	TOTAL DOLLAR <u>COLLECTIONS</u>	STATE COLLECTIONS	PER-CAPITA COLLECTIONS
ALCONA ALGER	\$696,528 344,343	0.11 % 0.06	67 77	\$59.44 34.92	16 52
ALLEGAN	3,367,961	0.54	22	31.87	58
ALPENA	2,424,531	0.39	26	77.43	6
ANTRIM ARENAC	675,867	0.11 0.17	68 54	29.25 61.66	69 13
BARAGA	1,064,869 207,501	0.03	82	23.73	78
BARRY	1,600,306	0.26	40	28.20	74
BAY	6,748,603	1.09	16	61.26	14
BENZIE	501,331	0.08	74	31.34	60
BERRIEN BRANCH	8,386,154	1.36 0.23	15 44	51.62 31.72	25 59
CALHOUN	1,452,135 9,255,714	1.50	12	67.08	9
CASS	1,577,123	0.25	42	30.86	61
CHARLEVOIX	864,693	0.14	59	33.14	56
CHEBOYGAN	1,297,406	0.21	47	49.05	28
CHIPPEWA	824,766	0.13	62	21.40	81
CLARE	1,534,643	0.25	43	49.11	27
CLINTON CRAWFORD	1,836,909 732,095	0.30 0.12	36 65	28.37 51.29	72 26
DELTA	1,335,527	0.12		34.67	54
DICKINSON	777,888	0.13	64	28.32	73
EATON	4,089,776	0.66	20	39.46	40
EMMET	1,197,649	0.19	51	38.10	44
GENESEE	34,380,107	5.56	4	78.83	5
GLADWIN GOGEBIC	1,071,175 604,172	0.17 0.10	52 70	41.16 34.78	34 53
GRAND TRAVERSE	2,391,669	0.10	70 29	34.78	53 62
GRATIOT	1,286,567	0.21	50	30.43	65
HILLSDALE	1,791,137	0.29	37	38.50	43
HOUGHTON	983,753	0.16	56	27.31	75
HURON	2,418,124	0.39	27	67.02	10
INGHAM IONIA	11,785,947 2,160,562	1.91 0.35	8 32	42.20 35.12	32 51
IONIA IOSCO	2,160,562 1,890,584	0.35 0.31	32 34	35.12 69.15	51 7
IRON	399,676	0.06	76	30.42	66
ISABELLA	1,623,661	0.26	39	25.63	77
JACKSON	8,586,550	1.39	14	54.20	22
KALAMAZOO	9,326,597	1.51	11	39.09	41
KALKASKA KENT	505,670 22,763,833	0.08 3.68		30.52 39.64	64 39
KEN I KEWEENAW	22,763,833 15,988	3.68 0.00	5 83	39.64 6.95	39 83
LAKE	620,504	0.10	69	54.75	21
LAPEER	3,546,425	0.57	21	40.34	35
LEELANAU	469,805	0.08	75	22.25	79
LENAWEE	4,160,766	0.67	19	42.07	33
LIVINGSTON LUCE	4,820,281 282,928	0.78 0.05	17 81	30.71 40.28	63 36
MACKINAC	282,928 523.139	0.05	81 72	40.28 43.80	36
MACOMB	64,505,172	10.43	3	81.84	30
MANISTEE	1,051,118	0.17	55	42.86	31
MARQUETTE	2,387,154	0.39	30	36.93	47
MASON	970,192	0.16	57	34.31	55
MECOSTA	1,066,357	0.17	53	26.30	76 74
MENOMINEE MIDLAND	726,629 2,415,194	0.12 0.39	66 28	28.69 29.14	71 70
MISSAUKEE	319,286	0.05	26 78	22.05	70 80
MONROE	9,949,553	1.61	9	68.17	8
MONTCALM	2,448,997	0.40	25	39.97	38
MONTMORENCY	857,318	0.14	60	83.11	2
MUSKEGON	9,040,723	1.46	13	53.12	23
NEWAYGO	1,580,810	0.26	41	33.02	57
OAKLAND OCEANA	65,555,898 795,019	10.60 0.13	2 63	54.90 29.58	20 68
OGEMAW	1,287,364	0.13	49	59.48	15
ONTONAGON	303,045	0.05	80	38.76	42
OSCEOLA	840,504	0.14	61	36.23	49
OSCODA	538,331	0.09	71	57.16	18
OTSEGO	1,296,712	0.21	48	55.65 17.50	19
OTTAWA PRESQUE ISLE	4,170,999 898,408	0.67 0.15	18 58	17.50 62.34	82 12
ROSCOMMON	1,646,690	0.15	38	64.65	12
SAGINAW	16,698,424	2.70	6	79.50	4
ST. CLAIR	9,523,001	1.54	10	57.98	17
ST. JOSEPH	1,888,828	0.31	35	30.26	67
SANILAC	2,303,566	0.37	31	51.71	24
SCHOOLCRAFT	313,374	0.05	79 24	35.20 40.05	50 37
SHIAWASSEE TUSCOLA	2,870,866 2,121,481	0.46 0.34	24 33	40.05 36.41	37 48
VAN BUREN	2,897,474	0.34	23	37.99	46 45
WASHTENAW	12,130,984	1.96	7	37.57	46
WAYNE	220,459,603	35.64	1	106.96	1
WEXFORD	1,450,540	0.23	45	47.58	29

STATE EDUCATION PROPERTY TAX COLLECTIONS

Summary

Michigan's State property tax, called the State education property tax, is levied at a rate of 6 mills on the taxable value of all property subject to the general property tax. All revenue from the State education property tax is earmarked to the School Aid Fund to help finance public K-12 education.

Total State education property tax collections in FY 1999-2000 were \$1.4 billion. Oakland County paid the highest amount at \$250.3 million followed by Wayne County at \$212.5 million, Macomb County at \$119.0 million, and Kent County at \$81.8 million.

On a per capita basis, Leelanau County paid the highest amount at \$338. Emmet County ranked second in per capita State education property tax collections at \$288, followed by Mackinac at \$273, and Antrim at \$254. Statewide, the per capita State education property tax collections were \$138.

STATE EDUCATION PROPERTY TAX COLLECTIONS

	TOTAL DOLLAR	PERCENT OF TOTAL STATE	RANKING BY TOTAL DOLLAR	PER-CAPITA STATE	RANKING BY PER-CAPITA
COUNTY	COLLECTIONS	COLLECTIONS	COLLECTIONS	COLLECTIONS	COLLECTIONS
ALCONA	\$2,874,148	0.21 %	64	\$245.26	6
ALGER	1,165,183	0.09	78	118.15	50
ALLEGAN	14,490,169	1.06	19	137.13	33
ALPENA	3,705,325	0.27	54	118.33	49
ANTRIM	5,861,848	0.43	37	253.65	4
ARENAC	2,147,779	0.16	71	124.37	42
BARAGA	756,552	0.06	81	86.50	79
BARRY	6,521,546	0.48	33	114.91	56
BAY	12,771,544	0.93	21	115.94	54
BENZIE	3,323,026	0.24	60	207.72	9
BERRIEN	24,506,580	1.79	13	150.85	26
BRANCH	4,664,945	0.34	47	101.88	68
CALHOUN	14,989,065	1.10	18	108.63	62
CASS	6,032,490	0.44	35	118.04	51
CHARLEVOIX	6,541,889	0.48	32	250.74	5
CHEBOYGAN	4,640,749	0.34	48	175.47	18
CHIPPEWA	3,749,553	0.27	53	97.28	75
CLARE	3,627,962	0.27	55	116.09	53
CLINTON	7,874,378	0.58	27	121.61	46
CRAWFORD	2,268,964	0.17	70	158.97	22
DELTA	4,536,634	0.33	49	117.77	52
DICKINSON	3,759,797	0.27	52	136.86	34
EATON	12,635,676	0.92	22	121.90	45
EMMET	9,065,794	0.66	26	288.38	2
GENESEE	46,858,618	3.42	6	107.44	64
GLADWIN	3,275,079	0.24	61	125.85	41
GOGEBIC	1,742,393	0.13	74	100.31	70
GRAND TRAVERSE	13.644.401	1.00	20	175.71	17
GRATIOT	3,621,936	0.26	56	85.66	81
HILLSDALE	5,057,195	0.37	43	108.69	61
HOUGHTON	2,477,911	0.18	67	68.80	83
HURON	6,437,038	0.47	34	178.42	15
INGHAM	31,529,782	2.30	8	112.88	58
IONIA	5,277,072	0.39	41	85.78	80
IOSCO	4,286,108	0.31	51	156.78	23
IRON	1,593,439	0.12	76	121.28	47
ISABELLA	5,246,229	0.38	42	82.81	82
JACKSON	15,882,079	1.16	17	100.25	71
KALAMAZOO	31,386,753	2.29	9	131.54	37
KALKASKA	2,822,552	0.21	65	170.33	19
KENT	81,825,668	5.98	4	142.47	32
KEWEENAW	342,741	0.03	83	148.95	27
LAKE	1,679,978	0.12	75	148.24	28
LAPEER	11,238,297	0.82	24	127.85	39
LEELANAU	7,143,678	0.52	28	338.26	1
LENAWEE	12,191,531	0.89	23	123.28	44
LEVINGSTON	27,714,072	2.03	10	176.58	16
LUCE	625.650	0.05	82	89.07	78
MACKINAC	3,262,396	0.24	62	273.16	3
MACOMB	119,042,457	8.70	3	151.04	25
MANISTEE	3,606,670	0.26	57	147.05	29
MARQUETTE	6,597,101	0.48	31	102.07	67
MASON	5,641,214	0.41	39	199.52	11
MECOSTA	4,312,755	0.32	50	106.35	65
MENOMINEE	2,272,959	0.17	69	89.75	77
MIDLAND	17,270,013	1.26	15	208.39	8
MISSAUKEE	1,921,640	0.14	73	132.73	36
MONROE	26,168,377	1.91	11	179.30	14
MONTCALM	5,967,181	0.44	36	97.40	74
MONTMORENCY	1,975,837	0.14	72	191.55	12
MUSKEGON	16,844,026	1.23	16	98.97	72
NEWAYGO	4,846,991	0.35	44	101.24	69
OAKLAND	250,338,467	18.29	1	209.64	7
OCEANA	3,483,895	0.25	58	129.64	38
OGEMAW	2,955,243	0.22	63	136.53	35
ONTONAGON	903,311	0.22	80	115.54	55
OSCEOLA	2,551,446	0.19	66	109.99	60
OSCODA	1,375,903	0.19	77	146.09	31
OTSEGO	4,836,980	0.35	45	207.59	10
OTTAWA	35,011,732	2.56	7	146.91	30
PRESQUE ISLE	2,309,193	0.17	68	160.24	21
ROSCOMMON	4,758,792	0.17	46	186.85	13
SAGINAW	22,704,723	1.66	14	108.10	63
ST. CLAIR	25,662,150	1.88	12	156.25	24
ST. JOSEPH	6,933,929	0.51	29	111.08	59
SANILAC	5,518,816	0.40	40	123.89	43
SCHOOLCRAFT	1,133,530	0.40	79	123.69	43
SHIAWASSEE			30	95.28	40 76
	6,830,307 5,678,372	0.50			
TUSCOLA	5,678,372	0.41	38	97.46 110.70	73
VAN BUREN	9,135,367	0.67	25	119.79	48
WASHTENAW	54,386,547	3.97	5	168.43	20
WAYNE WEXFORD	212,473,072 3,455,191	15.53	2	103.08	66 57
	3 455 191	0.25	59	113.34	57
WEXFORD	0,400,101				

LIQUOR, BEER, AND WINE EXCISE TAX COLLECTIONS

Summary

A total tax rate of up to 13.85% is levied on the sale of liquor. The liquor tax is made up of four separate taxes, three each levied at a rate of 4%, and a fourth, levied only on sales for consumption off-premises, at 1.85%. The State tax on wine ranges from one cent per liter for wines made in Michigan with Michigan grapes, to 20 cents per liter for non-Michigan wine. Beer is taxed at a rate of \$6.30 per barrel. Revenue from the beer and wine taxes are deposited in the State's General Fund while the revenue from the tax on liquor goes to various funds including the General Fund, School Aid Fund, and Liquor Purchase Revolving Fund. The percentage distribution of liquor, beer, and wine sales by county was used to estimate the level of revenue generated by these taxes in each county.

Liquor, beer, and wine excise taxes produced \$260.0 million in revenue in FY 1999-2000. Wayne County ranked first in total collections at \$75.1 million, followed by Oakland County at \$35.2 million and Macomb County at \$21.6 million.

Mackinac County ranked first in per capital collections at \$52, followed by Emmet County at \$40 and Grand Traverse County at \$37. The Statewide per capita collections were \$26.

ESTIMATED LIQUOR, BEER, AND WINE EXCISE TAX COLLECTIONS TOTAL PERCENT OF **RANKING BY** PER-CAPITA **RANKING BY** DOLLAR **TOTAL STATE** TOTAL DOLLAR STATE PER-CAPITA COUNTY COLLECTIONS COLLECTIONS **COLLECTIONS** COLLECTIONS COLLECTIONS ALCONA \$271,274 0.10 % \$23.15 **ALGER** 212.895 0.08 76 21.59 40 ALLEGAN 1,767,443 0.68 21 16.73 60 ALPENA 29 765,619 **ANTRIM** 683,255 0.26 47 29.57 13 ARENAC 366,902 0.14 65 21.25 41 55 BARAGA 164.338 0.06 82 18.79 BARRY 700,988 46 72 0.27 12.35 BAY 2,230,189 0.86 19 20.25 47 BENZIE 436,348 0.17 60 27.28 17 BERRIEN 3.420.679 1.32 13 21.06 43 71 **BRANCH** 608.300 0.23 54 13.29 CALHOUN 3,271,827 14 23.71 32 1.26 416,238 61 83 0.16 8.14 CHARLEVOIX 879,681 0.34 33 33.72 CHEROYGAN 838 656 0.32 35 31.71 8 CHIPPEWA 0.38 30 23 993.345 25.77 CLARE 651,778 0.25 50 20.86 44 CLINTON 75 751,720 0.29 11.61 25.96 CRAWFORD 370,570 0.14 DELTA 770,775 0.30 40 20.01 51 DICKINSON 253.834 0.10 73 9.24 80 EATON 20 56 1,912,533 0.74 18.45 EMMET 1,267,330 0.49 28 40.31 **GENESEE** 11,870,539 4.57 5 27.22 18 57 76 GI ADWIN 471.912 0.18 58 18.13 GOGEBIC 185.759 78 0.07 10.69 **GRAND TRAVERSE** 2,848,280 18 1.10 36.68 3 79 **GRATIOT** 396,781 0.15 63 9.38 HILLSDALE 407,195 21 14 HOUGHTON 761.446 0.29 42 42 HURON 678,471 0.26 54 48 18.81 INGHAM 7,227,256 2.78 25.87 22 IONIA 656,517 0.25 49 10.67 77 IOSCO 823,815 0.32 36 30.13 11 IRON 247,970 0.10 75 18.87 53 **ISABELLA** 1.475.398 33 48 0.57 22 23.29 **JACKSON** 3,203,629 1.23 16 20.22 KALAMAZOO 5,932,081 8 28 2.28 24.86 KALKASKA 285,404 0.11 70 17.22 59 KENT 14.361.583 5.52 25.01 27 KEWEENAW 47.902 0.02 83 20.82 45 LAKE 347,496 67 0.13 30.66 9 LAPEER 1,387,873 0.53 23 15.79 65 LEELANAU 632,894 51 29.97 12 LENAWEE 1.349.368 0.52 25 13.65 70 LIVINGSTON 3 101 072 17 52 1 19 19 76 LUCE 168.642 0.06 24.01 31 81 MACKINAC 621,674 0.24 52 52.05 MACOMB 21,574,873 27.37 16 MANISTEE 621,012 0.24 53 25.32 26 MARQUETTE 1,325,250 0.51 27 20.50 46 MASON 752,857 0.29 43 26.63 19 MECOSTA 37 49 817,160 0.31 20.15 MENOMINEE 251,745 0.10 74 9.94 78 MIDLAND 1,360,079 0.52 24 16.41 63 MISSAUKEE 80 73 39 174,051 0.07 12.02 MONROE 3,263,493 1.26 15 22.36 MONTCALM 846,382 0.33 34 13.81 69 MONTMORENCY 314,266 68 30.47 10 MUSKEGON 4.322.400 1.66 10 25 40 25 705.498 66 NEWAYGO 0.27 45 14 74 OAKLAND 35,173,659 13.53 2 29.45 14 61 **OCEANA** 449,160 0.17 59 16.71 OGEMAW 492,606 0.19 57 22.76 35 **ONTONAGON** 175,296 0.07 79 22.42 37 64 15 **OSCEOLA** 366.862 0.14 66 15.82 270,826 72 OSCODA 0.10 28.76 **OTSEGO** 788,052 0.30 39 33.82 6 OTTAWA 3,917,148 16.44 PRESQUE ISLE ROSCOMMON 289,246 0.11 69 20.07 50 887,931 0.34 31 34.86 5 SAGINAW 5,064,122 1.95 9 24.11 30 38 ST. CLAIR 3,678,620 1.41 12 22.40 ST. JOSEPH 879,862 0.34 32 14.10 67 SANILAC 523,740 0.20 56 11.76 74 SCHOOLCRAFT 200.035 0.08 77 22.47 36 68 SHIAWASSEE 995,006 29 13.88 0.38 TUSCOLA 533,509 0.21 55 9.16 81 VAN BUREN 1,345,169 0.52 26 17.64 58 WASHTENAW 8,239,034 25.52 24 WAYNE 75,128,520 28.89 36.45 WEXFORD 20 792.057 0.30 38 25.98

\$26.16

100.00 %

\$260,017,000

TOTAL

IV

MICHIGAN SOCIOECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MICHIGAN POPULATION PROFILE

Summary

The estimated population of Michigan in 2000 was 9,938,444, which represents an overall increase in total population of 643,157 or 6.9% from 1990.

Approximately 4,043,467 people, or 40.7% of Michigan's population, resided in the three southeastern Michigan counties of Wayne, Oakland, and Macomb. Approximately 3.2% of the State's population resided in the 15 Upper Peninsula counties, totaling 317,616 people. Four of the Upper Peninsula counties experienced a population decrease from 1990 to 2000 and five counties in the Lower Peninsula also experienced a population decline.

From 1990 to 2000, the largest percent increases in population were in the Counties of Livingston, Keweenaw, Lake, Benzie and Otsego. The largest percent declines were in the Counties of Ontonagon, losco, Marquette, Gogebic, and Wayne.

Population data is from the Michigan Department of Management and Budget, U. S. Bureau of the Census, and The Federal-State Cooperative Program for Population Estimates.

The Michigan county population profile is summarized on the following page.

MICHIGAN POPULATION PROFILE

COUNTY	2000 MICHIGAN <u>POPULATION</u>	POPULATION RANK	1990 MICHIGAN <u>POPULATION</u>	1990 TO 2000 PERCENT <u>CHANGE</u>	PERCENT CHANGE <u>RANK</u>
ALCONA	11.710	7.1	10 145	15.52 %	20
ALCONA ALGER	11,719 9,862	74 77	10,145 8,972	9.92	29 47
ALLEGAN	105,665	19	90,509	16.75	23
ALPENA	31,314	47	30,605	2.32	68
ANTRIM	23,110	62	18,185	27.08	8
ARENAC	17,269	66	14,906	15.85	27
BARAGA	8,746	80	7,954	9.96	46
BARRY	56,755	34	50,057	13.38	36
BAY	110,157	18	111,723	(1.40)	78
BENZIE	15,998	68	12,200	31.13	4
BERRIEN	162,453	13	161,378	0.67	74
BRANCH	45,787	38	41,502	10.32	44
CALHOUN	137,985	17	135,982	1.47	72
CASS	51,104	35	49,477	3.29	64
CHARLEVOIX	26,090	55	21,468	21.53	16
CHEBOYGAN	26,448	54	21,398	23.60	13
CHIPPEWA CLARE	38,543 31,252	42 48	34,604 24,952	11.38 25.25	42 12
CLINTON	64,753	46 27	24,952 57,893	25.25 11.85	39
CRAWFORD	14,273	71	12,260	16.42	24
DELTA	38,520	43	37,780	1.96	69
DICKINSON	27,472	51	26,831	2.39	67
EATON	103,655	20	92.879	11.60	40
EMMET	31,437	46	25,040	25.55	10
GENESEE	436,141	5	430,459	1.32	73
GLADWIN	26,023	56	21,896	18.85	21
GOGEBIC	17,370	65	18,052	(3.78)	80
GRAND TRAVERSE	77,654	24	64,273	20.82	17
GRATIOT	42,285	40	38,982	8.47	53
HILLSDALE	46,527	37	43,431	7.13	57
HOUGHTON	36,016	45	35,446	1.61	71
HURON	36,079	44	34,951	3.23	65
INGHAM	279,320	7	281,912	(0.92)	77
IONIA	61,518	31	57,024	7.88	55
IOSCO	27,339	52	30,209	(9.50)	82
IRON	13,138	72	13,175	(0.28)	75 25
ISABELLA	63,351	29	54,624	15.98	25
JACKSON KALAMAZOO	158,422	14	149,756	5.79 6.80	61
KALAMAZOO KALKASKA	238,603	8 67	223,411	6.80	59 14
KALKASKA KENT	16,571 574,335	4	13,497 500,631	22.78 14.72	14 34
KEWEENAW	2,301	83	1,701	35.27	2
LAKE	11,333	75	8,583	32.04	3
LAPEER	87,904	22	74,768	17.57	22
LEELANAU	21,119	64	16,527	27.78	7
LENAWEE	98,890	21	91,476	8.10	54
LIVINGSTON	156,951	15	115,645	35.72	1
LUCE	7,024	82	5,763	21.88	15
MACKINAC	11,943	73	10,674	11.89	38
MACOMB	788,149	3	717,400	9.86	48
MANISTEE	24,527	59	21,265	15.34	32
MARQUETTE	64,634	28	70,887	(8.82)	81
MASON	28,274	50	25,537	10.72	43
MECOSTA	40,553	41	37,308	8.70	52
MENOMINEE	25,326	58	24,920	1.63	70
MIDLAND	82,874	23	75,651	9.55	49
MISSAUKEE	14,478	69	12,147	19.19	20
MONROE	145,945	16	133,600	9.24	50
MONTCALM	61,266	32	53,059	15.47	30
MONTMORENCY MUSKEGON	10,315		8,936	15.43	31
NEWAYGO	170,200 47,874	36	158,983 38,206	7.06 25.30	58 11
OAKLAND	47,674 1,194,156	2	1,083,592	10.20	45
OCEANA	1,194,156	53	22,455	19.67	19
OGEMAW	26,673 21,645	63	22, 455 18,681	15.87	26
ONTONAGON	7,818	81	8,854	(11.70)	83
OSCEOLA	23,197	61	20,146	15.14	33
OSCODA	9,418	78	7,842	20.10	18
OTSEGO	23,301	60	17,957	29.76	5
OTTAWA	238,314	9	187,768	26.92	9
PRESQUE ISLE	14,411	70	13,743	4.86	63
ROSCOMMON	25,469	57	19,776	28.79	6
SAGINAW	210,039	10	211,946	(0.90)	76
ST. CLAIR	164,235	12	145,607	12.79	37
ST. JOSEPH	62,422	30	58,913	5.96	60
SANILAC	44,547	39	39,928	11.57	41
SCHOOLCRAFT	8,903	79	8,302	7.24	56
SHIAWASSEE	71,687	26	69,770	2.75	66
TUSCOLA	58,266	33	55,498	4.99	62
VAN BUREN	76,263	25	70,060	8.85	51
WASHTENAW	322,895	6	282,937	14.12	35
WAYNE	2,061,162	1	2,111,687	(2.39)	79
WEXFORD	30,484	49	26,360	15.64	28
TOTAL	9,938,444		9,295,287	6.92 %	
	9 938 <u>444</u>		9 795 787	6 42 %	

STATE PROPERTY VALUES AND MILLAGE RATES

Summary

The State equalized valuation (SEV) of real and personal property is essentially 50% of the market value of all taxable property. Prior to 1996, property taxes were assessed on the SEV; however, beginning in 1996, the annual increase in the assessed value or taxable value of each parcel of property was limited to the rate of inflation, or 5%, whichever is less. This annual limit applies until the property changes ownership, and then the taxable value reverts to the SEV. As indicated in the first table that follows, the State 2000 SEV totaled \$284.4 billion and the taxable value totaled \$240.7 billion.

Oakland, Wayne and Macomb Counties contributed the highest share to the State total SEV and taxable value. However, Leelanau County ranked first followed by Emmet County and Mackinac County in per capita SEV and per capita taxable value. The Statewide per capita SEV was \$28,619 and the per capita taxable value was \$24,221.

The second table presents the average total millage rate, which includes ad valorem property taxes, special assessments, and the State education tax, by county for both homesteads and nonhomesteads. (One mill equals a tax of \$1 for every \$1,000 of assessed value.) Homesteads are the principal residence or the place where a permanent home is located. Nonhomestead property is all other property.

Ingham County ranked the highest in homestead property tax rates at 40.46 mills, followed by Wayne County at 39.45 mills and Washtenaw County at 37.29 mills. Wayne County ranked the highest in nonhomestead property tax rates at 60.83 mills, followed by Ingham County at 59.75 mills and Calhoun County at 56.76 mills. The average homestead millage rate was 31.54 and the average nonhomestead millage was 50.10.

STATE EQUALIZED AND TAXABLE VALUES

	STATE	PER		STATE	PER	
COLINEY	EQUALIZED	CAPITA	DANK	TAXABLE	CAPITA	DANI
COUNTY	VALUES (SEV)	<u>SEV</u>	<u>RANK</u>	VALUES (TV)	TV	RANI
ALCONA	\$617,876,433	\$52,724	6	\$499,238,511	\$42,601	6
ALGER	262,647,000	26,632	43	202,119,800	20,495	50
ALLEGAN	3,210,748,024	30,386	32	2,585,556,328	24,469	33
ALPENA	741,600,945	23,683	61	637,426,173	20,356	53
ANTRIM	1,330,947,538	57,592	4	1,038,898,949	44,955	4
ARENAC	453,293,697	26,249	44	371,941,505	21,538	44
BARAGA	178,182,490	20,373	78	135,218,835	15,461	78
BARRY	1,447,371,269	25,502	49	1,159,139,640	20,424	52
BAY	2,520,159,400	22,878	64	2,198,530,045	19,958	55
BENZIE BERRIEN	808,095,828 4,808,707,483	50,512 29,601	7 34	591,213,030 4,164,176,241	36,955 25,633	9 30
BRANCH	1,092,411,381	23,859	59	839,397,784	18,333	66
CALHOUN	3,081,994,046	22,336	67	2,597,305,710	18,823	62
CASS	1,412,721,420	27,644	41	1,060,799,759	20,758	49
CHARLEVOIX	1,470,822,675	56,375	5	1,166,765,074	44,721	5
CHEBOYGAN	1,074,938,780	40,643	11	816,754,611	30,882	18
CHIPPEWA	813,204,891	21,099	73	653,632,320	16,959	75
CLARE	799,891,886	25,595	46	638,636,661	20,435	51
CLINTON	1,615,699,002	24,952	52	1,386,517,744	21,412	45
CRAWFORD	456,573,495	31,989	28	386,099,782	27,051	25
DELTA	949,954,595	24,661	55	762,299,407	19,790	56
DICKINSON	687,616,195	25,030	51	625,234,053	22,759	38
EATON	2,530,719,656	24,415	56	2,214,220,187	21,361	46
EMMET	2,028,543,012	64,527	2	1,665,096,167	52,966	2
GENESEE	9,368,113,409	21,480	71	8,157,573,739	18,704	64
GLADWIN	724,266,365	27,832	39	580,067,762	22,291	41
GOGEBIC	388,105,007	22,343	66	300,205,947	17,283	72
GRAND TRAVERSE	3,035,139,549	39,085	14	2,444,761,999	31,483	15
GRATIOT HILLSDALE	794,334,151 1.120.159.535	18,785 24,075	80 58	623,315,948 891,816,255	14,741 19,168	81 61
HOUGHTON	559,184,707	15,526	83	429,589,249	11,928	83
HURON	1,396,573,578	38,709	15	1,118,252,431	30,995	16
NGHAM	6,161,135,124	22,058	68	5,443,778,475	19,489	60
ONIA	1,162,172,600	18,892	79	926,204,150	15,056	80
OSCO	889,727,857	32,544	26	755,564,655	27,637	22
RON	344,401,850	26,214	45	273,024,860	20,781	48
SABELLA	1,135,551,158	17,925	82	925,320,730	14,606	82
JACKSON	3,634,670,924	22,943	63	2,777,596,457	17,533	70
KALAMAZOO	6,085,319,646	25,504	48	5,383,527,193	22,563	39
KALKASKA	587,540,153	35,456	21	482,712,269	29,130	20
KENT	15,912,899,100	27,707	40	14,398,276,117	25,069	32
KEWEENAW	84,294,093	36,634	19	62,833,658	27,307	24
LAKE	417,372,382	36,828	18	305,873,631	26,990	26
LAPEER	2,596,452,794	29,537	35	2,009,003,207	22,855	37
LEELANAU	1,680,367,474	79,567	1	1,265,766,489	59,935	1
LENAWEE	2,698,843,532	27,291	42	2,186,858,756	22,114	42
LIVINGSTON	6,011,674,909	38,303	16	5,050,365,942	32,178	13
LUCE	163,307,526	23,250	62	111,412,105	15,862	77
MACKINAC	742,423,874	62,164	3	570,369,463	47,758	3
MACOMB	24,316,921,236	30,853	30	21,099,256,420	26,771	27
MANISTEE	811,168,309	33,072	25	631,558,337	25,750	29
MARQUETTE	1,318,041,814	20,392	77	1,142,121,851	17,671	69
MASON	1,114,953,104	39,434	13	955,801,416	33,805	11
MECOSTA	920,582,843	22,701	65	756,514,669	18,655	65
MENOMINEE MIDLAND	471,668,280 3 110 063 632	18,624 37,528	81 17	390,919,532 2,943,058,718	15,436 35,512	79 10
MIDLAND MISSAUKEE	3,110,063,632 423,289,434	37,528 29,237	17 36	2,943,058,718	35,512 23,273	10 35
MONROE	5,217,216,871	29,237 35,748	20	4,516,473,282	23,273 30,946	35 17
MONTCALM	1,323,533,450	21,603	69	1,052,948,483	17,187	73
MONTMORENCY	413,422,758	40,080	12	331,359,555	32,124	14
MUSKEGON	3,475,535,083	20,420	76	2,969,387,077	17,446	71
NEWAYGO	1,134,834,989	23,705	60	854,785,579	17,855	68
OAKLAND	52,437,365,830	43,912	9	44,370,760,909	37,157	7
OCEANA	780,630,879	29,049	37	615,995,225	22,922	36
OGEMAW	681,866,525	31,502	29	514,301,521	23,761	34
ONTONAGON	194,382,642	24,863	54	153,232,609	19,600	58
OSCEOLA	578,532,624	24,940	53	452,860,768	19,522	59
OSCODA	313,947,907	33,335	24	239,016,357	25,379	31
OTSEGO	1,027,910,635	44,114	8	863,836,743	37,073	8
OTTAWA	7,181,351,351	30,134	33	6,192,771,645	25,986	28
PRESQUE ISLE	497,395,562	34,515	22	399,551,782	27,725	21
ROSCOMMON	1,057,608,830	41,525	10	836,108,314	32,828	12
SAGINAW	4,371,021,814	20,811	74	3,937,401,156	18,746	63
ST. CLAIR	5,318,228,755	32,382	27	4,532,540,516	27,598	23
ST. JOSEPH	1,565,264,136	25,076	50	1,223,999,776	19,608	57
SANILAC	1,260,251,939	28,290	38	963,057,385	21,619	43
SCHOOLCRAFT	270,949,234	30,433	31	200,046,807	22,470	40
SHIAWASSEE	1,470,594,900	20,514	75 70	1,198,615,452	16,720	76
TUSCOLA	1,246,019,168	21,385	72	988,950,752	16,973	74
VAN BUREN	1,946,490,137	25,523	47	1,611,467,682	21,130	47
WASHTENAW WAYNE	10,951,329,363	33,916 21 537	23 70	9,659,379,194	29,915 18,095	19 67
WAYNE WEXFORD	44,392,225,103	21,537		37,296,590,731 615,283,971	18,095 20,184	67 54
WINTORD	743,486,040	24,389	57	615,283,971	20,184	54
TOTAL	\$284,426,837,615	\$28,619		\$240,717,183,929	\$24,221	

TOTAL STATE PROPERTY TAX MILLAGE RATES

	HOMESTEAD MILLAGE		NON-HOMESTEAD MILLAGE	
COUNTY	RATES	<u>RANK</u>	RATES	<u>RANK</u>
ALCONA	18.15	83	36.45	82
ALGER	26.43	50	44.90	55
ALLEGAN	29.52	23	50.11	15
ALPENA	27.59	40	46.62	43
ANTRIM	21.50	76	39.52	43 74
ARENAC	28.33	34	48.37	31
BARAGA	37.25	4	52.57	7
BARRY	26.20	51	46.34	46
BAY	32.81	11	52.54	8
BENZIE	22.72	71	40.02	72
BERRIEN	24.66	62	40.07	70
BRANCH	28.44	33	50.11	15
CALHOUN	34.88	6	56.76	3
CASS	24.66	62	43.83	62
CHARLEVOIX	25.10	59	43.88	61
CHEBOYGAN	20.32	81	39.19	76
CHIPPEWA	28.26	36	47.52	37
CLARE	23.07	69	41.95	66
CLINTON	29.47	24	48.91	27
CRAWFORD	23.78	68	42.81	64
DELTA	29.54	22	45.49	51
DICKINSON	33.51	9	49.70	22
EATON	32.32	13	51.07	12
EMMET	24.21	64	41.27	69
GENESEE	28.95	29	49.42	25
GLADWIN	26.95		49.42 44.91	25 54
		53		
GOGEBIC	34.90	5	49.76	21
GRAND TRAVERSE	26.81	47	46.07	49
GRATIOT	25.71	56	49.61	23
HILLSDALE	24.69	61	46.56	44
HOUGHTON	34.55	7	52.64	6
HURON	26.10	52	44.76	56
NGHAM	40.46	1	59.75	2
ONIA	25.60	57	46.67	41
OSCO	21.28	79	38.77	78
RON	32.50	12	48.11	33
SABELLA	29.27	25	52.15	9
JACKSON	28.69	31	48.80	29
KALAMAZOO	31.24	16	53.82	4
KALKASKA	24.18	65	41.29	68
KENT	29.19	27	47.39	38
KEWEENAW	26.94	46	39.24	75
_AKE	27.85	37	45.03	53
APEER	22.94	70	44.09	58
LEELANAU	19.34	82	32.63	83
ENAWEE	28.32	35	48.19	32
		66		59
LEVINGSTON	23.95		43.94	
LUCE	21.47	78	38.17	80
MACKINAC	22.51	72	36.84	81
MACOMB	30.04	20	48.07	34
MANISTEE	30.68	18	48.72	30
MARQUETTE	29.27	25	48.00	35
MASON	27.19	43	43.82	63
MECOSTA	26.49	49	46.21	48
MENOMINEE	29.08	28	49.92	20
MIDLAND	29.81	21	47.30	39
MISSAUKEE	25.83	54	44.12	57
MONROE	27.29	42	47.61	36
MONTCALM	28.62	32	49.32	26
MONTMORENCY	22.31	73	40.04	71
MUSKEGON	30.31	19	50.71	14
NEWAYGO	31.14	17	51.54	11
DAKLAND	33.92	8	48.88	28
OCEANA	28.82	30	46.26	47
OGEMAW	24.98	60	43.92	60
ONTONAGON	33.34	10	43.92	19
DSCEOLA	27.12	44	46.66	42
DSCODA	21.73	74 75	39.74	73
OTSEGO	21.52	75	41.91	67
OTTAWA	26.65	48	45.75	50
PRESQUE ISLE	20.73	80	38.28	79
ROSCOMMON	21.48	77	39.02	77
SAGINAW	25.76	55	45.35	52
ST. CLAIR	27.79	38	46.84	40
ST. JOSEPH	27.30	41	49.52	24
SANILAC	25.36	58	46.48	45
SCHOOLCRAFT	23.94	67	42.79	65
SHIAWASSEE	27.71	39	50.01	18
TUSCOLA	27.07	45	50.78	13
/AN BUREN	31.34	15	50.76	17
VASHTENAW	37.29	3	53.59	5
WAYNE	37.29 39.45	3 2		5 1
			60.83	
WEXFORD	31.64	14	51.66	10
Average	31.54		50.10	

MICHIGAN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT PROFILE

Summary

During calendar year 2000, Michigan's total civilian labor force was 5,172,146. Of that number, 4,989,293 or 96.5% were employed and 182,853 were unemployed. That translates into a Statewide unemployment rate of 3.5% in 2000.

Montmorency County experienced the highest unemployment rate at 10.4%, followed by Presque Isle County at 10.2%, Cheboygan County at 10.1%, and Schoolcraft County at 8.5%. The counties with the lowest rates were Washtenaw County at 1.6%, Livingston County at 1.9%, Clinton County at 2.1% and Oakland County at 2.2%. Ten counties had an unemployment rate that was more than twice the statewide rate of 3.5%.

Data are from the Bureau of Labor Statistics and the U.S. Department of Labor.

The Michigan Civilian Labor Force and Employment Profile are summarized on the following page.

MICHIGAN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT PROFILE

COUNTY	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	TOTAL <u>EMPLOYMENT</u>	UNEMPLOYMENT <u>RATE</u>	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE RANK
ALCONA	4,934	4,608	6.6 %	17
ALGER	4,449	4,200	5.6	31
ALLEGAN	57,775	56,046	3.0	72
ALPENA	16,159	15,166	6.1	25
ANTRIM	10,892	10,314	5.3	36
ARENAC	7,229	6,724	7.0	11
BARAGA	4,446	4,129	7.1	10
BARRY	33,474	32,450	3.1	70
BAY BENZIE	55,886 8,115	53,580 7,695	4.1 5.2	54 39
BERRIEN	84,278	81,109	3.8	62
BRANCH	23,838	22,870	4.1	57
CALHOUN	67249	64249	4.5	48
CASS	26.699	25,801	3.4	66
CHARLEVOIX	14,152	13,436	5.1	40
CHEBOYGAN	12,785	11,493	10.1	3
CHIPPEWA	18,072	16,827	6.9	14
CLARE	11,129	10,397	6.6	19
CLINTON	35,516	34,772	2.1	81
CRAWFORD	5,664	5,337	5.8	29
DELTA	19,565	18,356	6.2	24
DICKINSON	14,501	13,872	4.3	51
EATON	58,406	57,034	2.3	79
EMMET	18,509	17,289	6.6	18
GENESEE	191,073	180,736	5.4	35
GLADWIN	9038	8440	6.6	16
GOGEBIC	8,096	7,589	6.3	23
GRAND TRAVERSE	46,041	44,340	3.7	64
GRATIOT	20,264	19,331	4.6	46
HILLSDALE	24,733	23,808	3.7	63
HOUGHTON	17,308	16,470	4.8	43
HURON	18,372	17,478	4.9	42
INGHAM	152,443	148,386	2.7	77
IONIA	27,958	26,859	3.9	60
IOSCO	11,643	10,785	7.4	8
IRON	5,431	5,088	6.3	22
ISABELLA	33,576	32,611	2.9	74
JACKSON KALAMAZOO	79,477	77,027	3.1	68
KALAMAZOO	131,656	128,009	2.8	76
KALKASKA KENT	7,898 335,681	7,444 325,415	5.7 3.1	30 71
KEWEENAW	335,681 912	325,415 845	3.1 7.3	/1 9
LAKE	912 3,644	3,392	7.3 6.9	13
LAPEER	45,635	3,392 43,738	6.9 4.2	53
LEELANAU	11,888	11,552	2.8	75
LENAWEE	46,719	44,860	4.0	59
LIVINGSTON	83,344	81,719	1.9	82
LUCE	2,586	2,416	6.6	20
MACKINAC	7,563	6,934	8.3	5
MACOMB	454,889	440,954	3.1	69
MANISTEE	11,309	10,626	6.0	28
MARQUETTE	33,178	31,584	4.8	44
MASON	14,967	14,149	5.5	33
MECOSTA	17,846	17,124	4.0	58
MENOMINEE	13,020	12,422	4.6	47
MIDLAND	44,138	42,819	3.0	73
MISSAUKEE	7,130	6,758	5.2	38
MONROE	77,457	75,062	3.1	67
MONTCALM	26,050	24,743	5.0	41
MONTMORENCY	3,580	3,209	10.4	1
MUSKEGON	84,023	80,125	4.6	45
NEWAYGO	21,476	20,159	6.1	26
OAKLAND	707,192	691,985	2.2	80
OCEANA	14,215	13,231	6.9	12
OGEMAW	9437	8863	6.1	27
ONTONAGON	3,001	2,759	8.1	6
OSCEOLA	10,803	10,217	5.4	34
OSCODA	3,492	3,231	7.5	7
OTSEGO	13,912	13,304	4.4	50
OTTAWA	143,664	140,072	2.5	78
PRESQUE ISLE	6,486	5,826	10.2	2
ROSCOMMON	8,309 103.058	7,769	6.5	21
SAGINAW	102,058	97,852 81,661	4.1	55
ST. CLAIR	85,146 33056	81,661 33803	4.1	56 65
ST. JOSEPH	33956	32802	3.4	65
SANILAC	20,835	19,690	5.5	32
SCHOOLCRAFT	4,429	4,051	8.5	4
SHIAWASSEE	36,202	34,679	4.2	52
TUSCOLA	27,413	25,971 35,306	5.3	37
VAN BUREN	36,936	35,296	4.4	49
WASHTENAW	179,881	177,004	1.6	83
WAYNE	963,088 15,937	925,398 14,872	3.9	61
WEXFORD	15,927	14,872	6.6	15
TOTAL	5,172,146	4,989,293	3.5 %	

STATE CLASSIFIED EMPLOYEES

Summary

Total State classified employment totaled 62,725 in FY 1999-2000. Of the total, 13,267 individuals were employed in Ingham County, the seat of State government. Wayne County ranked second at 10,163 employees, followed by Jackson County at 3,438 employees. State government employees as a percentage of total civilian employment were highest in Luce County, followed by Baraga County.

FULL-TIME STATE CLASSIFIED EMPLOYEES

COUNTY	CLASSIFIED <u>EMPLOYEES</u>	RANK	STATE EMPLOYEES AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	RANK
ALCONA	38	79	0.82 %	53
ALGER	441	27	10.50	3
ALLEGAN	343	34	0.61	61
ALPENA	207	44	1.36	33
ANTRIM	37	80	0.36	75
ARENAC	400	31	5.95	8
BARAGA	512	24	12.40	2
BARRY	111	56	0.34	76
BAY	383	32	0.71	56
BENZIE	34	81	0.44	70
BERRIEN	508	25	0.63	60
BRANCH CALHOUN	783 418	19 30	3.42 0.65	15 59
CASS	98	61	0.38	73
CHARLEVOIX	103	59	0.36	55
CHEBOYGAN	140	51	1.22	35
CHIPPEWA	1,421	9	8.44	5
CLARE	82	66	0.79	54
CLINTON	188	46	0.54	65
CRAWFORD	374	33	7.01	7
DELTA	298	38	1.62	31
DICKINSON	77	68	0.56	63
EATON	2,471	4	4.33	11
EMMET	148	49	0.86	51
GENESEE	1,256	12	0.69	58
GLADWIN	73	71	0.86	49
GOGEBIC	308	36	4.06	13
GRAND TRAVERSE	541	23	1.22	34
GRATIOT	998	16	5.16	9
HILLSDALE	77	68	0.32	78
HOUGHTON	155	48	0.94	45
HURON	81	67	0.46	68
INGHAM	13,267	1	8.94	4
IONIA	2,115	5	7.87	6
IOSCO	98 145	61	0.91	46 18
IRON ISABELLA	145 638	50	2.85 1.96	18 26
JACKSON	638 3,438	22 3	1.96 4.46	26 10
KALAMAZOO	3,436 1,208	3 13	0.94	44
KALKASKA	64	74	0.94	50
KENT	1,765	7	0.54	64
KEWEENAW	1,765	83	2.49	23
LAKE	60	75	1.77	28
LAPEER	431	29	0.99	41
LEELANAU	32	82	0.28	80
LENAWEE	913	17	2.04	24
LIVINGSTON	884	18	1.08	40
LUCE	439	28	18.17	1
MACKINAC	250	42	3.61	14
MACOMB	1,274	11	0.29	79
MANISTEE	450	26	4.23	12
MARQUETTE	1,022	15	3.24	16
MASON	118	54	0.83	52
MECOSTA MENOMINEE	76 70	70 72	0.44	69 63
MENOMINEE MIDLAND	70 106	72 58	0.56 0.35	62 81
MIDLAND MISSAUKEE	106 66	58 73	0.25 0.98	81 42
MONROE	252	73 41	0.96	42 77
MONTCALM	699	21	2.83	19
MONTMORENCY	89	64	2.77	20
MUSKEGON	1,326	10	1.65	30
NEWAYGO	108	57	0.54	66
OAKLAND	1,552	8	0.22	82
OCEANA	116	55	0.88	48
OGEMAW	103	59	1.16	37
ONTONAGON	50	77	1.81	27
OSCEOLA	91	63	0.89	47
OSCODA	55	76	1.70	29
OTSEGO	263	39	1.98	25
OTTAWA	257	40	0.18	83
PRESQUE ISLE	41	78 45	0.70	57 22
ROSCOMMON SAGINAW	198 1 072	45 14	2.55	22 39
SAGINAW ST. CLAIR	1,072 308	14 36	1.10 0.38	39 74
ST. CLAIR ST. JOSEPH	308 132	36 52	0.38 0.40	74 72
SANILAC	132 83	52 65	0.40	72 71
SCHOOLCRAFT	125	53	3.09	17
SHIAWASSEE	182	53 47	0.52	67
TUSCOLA	708	20	2.73	21
VAN BUREN	342	35	0.97	43
WASHTENAW	2,115	5	1.19	36
WAYNE	10,163	2	1.10	38
WEXFORD	241	43	1.62	32

V

APPENDIX

APPENDIX

Descriptions

The description of each State department was taken in large part from various issues of the "State of Michigan Executive Budget.

Total Allocations

The numbers in total allocations columns were arrived at by adding the estimated allocations from each department or budget area included in this report.

Each State department and the Judiciary were asked to identify their estimated expenditures on a county basis. The first step in estimating county expenditures was to distribute those expenditures that could be directly placed in that county, such as direct grants, expenditures for particular institutions, payments to local units of government, and other identifiable program expenditures. Field expenditures made through district and/or regional offices, including operation costs for salaries and wages, longevity and insurance, retirement, equipment, travel, rent, and other administrative costs, were allocated to the counties in which the offices are located. Finally, whenever it appeared reasonable, certain expenditures were allocated among the counties on the ratio of county population to State population.

Percentage of Total State Dollar Allocations

Estimated total allocations to each county were divided by estimated total State spending to obtain the county percentage of total State allocations.

Ranking by Total Allocations

The 83 counties were ranked from highest (1) to lowest (83) on the basis of estimated total State dollars.

Per-Capita State Allocations

Per-capita State spending for each county was calculated by dividing estimated total State allocations for each county by the respective county population in 2000.

Ranking Per-Capita Allocations

The 83 counties were ranked from the highest (1) per-capita allocations to the lowest (83) per-capita allocations.

COUNTY MAP OF MICHIGAN





RECENT SENATE FISCAL AGENCY REPORTS

"PROPOSAL A: ARE WE BETTER OFF? A TEN-YEAR	"DEVELOPMENTS IN FUEL CELL TECHNOLOGY"
ANALYSIS 1993-94 THROUGH 2003-04"	by Julie Koval June, 2003
by Kathryn Summers-Coty June 2004	
	"MICHIGAN'S ECONOMIC OUTLOOK AND BUDGET
"MICHIGAN'S ECONOMIC OUTLOOK AND BUDGET	REVIEW - ISSUE 2003-1" May 8, 2003
REVIEW ISSUE 2004-2" May 2004	
·	"FUNDING COMMUNITY COLLEGES - THE RELATIONSHIP
"STATUS OF LAWSUITS AGAINST THE STATE OF	AMONG APPROPRIATIONS, TUITION AND ENROLLMENT"
MICHIGAN – FY 2002-03 UPDATE" April, 2004	by Mike Hansen March, 2003
, .	•
"FY 2004-05 APPROPRIATIONS REPORT PART I -	"STATUS OF LAWSUITS AGAINST THE STATE OF
GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDATIONS" March 2004	MICHIGAN - FY 2001-02 UPDATE" March, 2003
"FY 2002-03 APPROPRIATIONS REPORT YEAR-END	"FY 2001-02 APPROPRIATIONS REPORT - YEAR-END
APPROPRIATIONS" February 2004	APPROPRIATIONS" March, 2003
"MICHIGAN'S ECONOMIC OUTLOOK AND BUDGET	"FY 2003-04 APPROPRIATIONS REPORT PART I -
REVIEW ISSUE 2004-1" January, 2004	GOVERNOR'S RECOMMENDATIONS" March, 2003
"FY 2003-04 APPROPRIATIONS REPORT PART II – INITIAL	"THE MICHIGAN SCHOOL AID ACT COMPILED AND
APPROPRIATIONS" September, 2003	APPENDICES" January, 2003
"U.S. AND MICHIGAN MOTOR VEHICLE STATISTICAL	"MICHIGAN'S ECONOMIC OUTLOOK AND BUDGET
REPORT" September, 2003	REVIEW – ISSUE 2002-2" December 19, 2002

RECURRING SENATE FISCAL AGENCY REPORTS				
Appropriations Report - Governor's Recommendations	Produced Annually			
Appropriations Report - Initial Appropriations	Produced Annually			
Appropriations Report - Year-End Appropriations	Produced Annually			
Estimated State Spending by County	Produced Annually			
Higher Education Appropriations Report	Produced Annually			
Michigan Economic Indicators	Produced Monthly			
Michigan Economic Outlook and Budget Review	Produced Twice a Year			
Monthly Revenue Report	Produced Monthly			
State Notes: Topics of Legislative Interest	Produced Six Times a Year			
Status of Lawsuits Against the State	Produced Annually			
U.S. and Michigan Motor Vehicle Statistical Report	Produced Annually			